

A large crowd of fans fills the stadium stands, many wearing red and white clothing. In the foreground, a baseball game is in progress. A batter in a white uniform stands at home plate, holding a bat. A catcher in a dark uniform is crouched behind him, and an umpire in a white shirt and dark pants stands to the right. The field is visible in the lower portion of the image.

1984 KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA GUIDE

CONTENTS

Attendance Records	111	Martinez, Jose (coach).	10
A.L. Championship Series	119	May, Lee (coach).	11
Awards		McGannon, Paul (asst. trainer).	38
All-Stars	6	Schaffer, Jim (coach).	13
League—Monthly	144	Zych, Al (equip. mgr.).	113
Miscellaneous	139	Managerial Roster	116
Royals—Monthly	144	Media Information	145-146
Royals—Yearly	138	Pitching	
Baseball Writers	55	All-Time Departmental Leaders	118
Batting		All-Time 20-Game Winners	46
All-Time Departmental Leaders	117	Low-Hit Games	108
All-Time 300-Hitters	24	No-Hitters	93
Big Hit Days	146	Opponents vs. Royals	109
Home Runs	102	1983 Team	99
Pitchers	93	Player Profiles, Roster	14-86
RBI Leaders by Positions	80	Players, Non-Roster	87-92
1983 Designated Hitters	100	Player Transactions, 1983	143
1983 Highs and Lows	101	Public Relations Directors	92
1983 Pinch Hitters	100	Radio and Television	147
1983 Team	99	Records	
Contract Status	112	Kansas City	136-138
Day-by-Day, 1983	94-97	Royals	126-135
Division Series	125	Won-Loss vs. Opponents	110
Draft, Top June Picks	89	Roster	
Draft, 1968 Expansion	5	All-Time	115
Fielding Statistics		1984	74-75
Career	105-107	Save Leaders	58
1983 By Position	107	Save Rule	40
Front Office Profiles	2-6	Scouting & Player Development	140
Hotels, Road	144	Scouts	141-142
How They Joined The Royals	113	Spring Training	147
Last Time It Happened	124	Standings	
League Leaders, Royals	121	1983	98
Longest Games	105	K.C. All-Time	111
Magic Number	33	Stolen Base Bests	112
Manager and Staff		Ticket Information	1
Bedell, Howie (coach).	8	Trades	
Blaylock, Gary (coach).	9	M.L. Regulations	51
Cobb, Mickey (trainer).	38	Royals, All-Time	114
Ferraro, Mike (coach).	9	World Series	123
Howser, Dick (manager).	7		



1984 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals

The Royals' 1984 Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to utilize this information for commercial purposes should contact Dean H. Vogelaar, Director of Public Relations for the Royals.

Kansas City Royals®

Board of Directors

Joe Burke, William Deramus, III, Avron Fogelman, Charles Hughes, Ewing Kauffman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Earl Smith.

CLUB DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board.....	Ewing Kauffman
Vice Chairman of the Board.....	Avron Fogelman
President.....	Joe Burke
Executive Vice President and General Manager.....	John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President—Administration.....	Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Vice President—Controller.....	Dale Rohr
Vice President and Legal Counsel.....	Phil Koury
Director of Public Relations.....	Dean Vogelaar
Director of Marketing and Broadcasting.....	Dennis Cryder
Director of Scouting and Player Development.....	Dick Balderson
Traveling Secretary/Lancer Coordinator.....	Will Rudd
Assistant Director of Public Relations.....	Jeff Coy
Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development.....	Dean Taylor
Administrative Assistant of Scouting & Player Development.....	Joe Kasunick
Assistant Director of Marketing.....	Scott Pederson
Director of Ticket Operations.....	Stacy Sherrow
Director of Season Ticket Sales.....	Joe Grigoli
Season Ticket Coordinator.....	Debbie Donahue
Director of Event Personnel.....	Chris Muehlbach
Data Processing Manager.....	Loretta Kratzberg
Stadium Engineer.....	George Humphrey
Stadium Maintenance Coordinator.....	Bob Frank
Accountant.....	Tom Pfannenstiel
Accountant.....	Ken Willeke
Manager.....	Dick Howser
Equipment Manager.....	Al Zych
Groundskeeper.....	George Toma
Team Physician.....	Dr. Paul Meyer
Trainer.....	Mickey Cobb
Assistant Trainer.....	Paul McGannon

(Accounting) Debbie Messmer, Beverley Stacer; (Data Processing) Clare Bruno, Kevin Conner; (President/General Manager) Peggy Mathews; (Landscaping) Wilford Bruce; (Legal) Joanne Miller; (Marketing) Louise Adams; (Public Relations) Anita Littrell, Chris Stathos; (Scouting and Player Development) Bonnie Morgan, Linda Smith; (Stadium Operations) Chris Frank, Mike Martin, Sam Packham, Peggy Pearce, Joanne Snow, Jim Waldren; (Ticket Office) Betty Bax, Cindy Wilmurth.



TICKET INFORMATION

By Mail: Ticket Office
Kansas City Royals
Box 1969
Kansas City, Mo. 64141

By Royals "Charge Card" Line: (816) 921-4400
For More Information: (816) 921-8000

Ticket Prices

*General Admission.....	\$3.00
View Level Reserved.....	\$5.00
Plaza Level Reserved.....	\$6.00
View Level Box.....	\$6.00
Field Level Box.....	\$8.00
Club Level Box.....	\$9.00

*Only available 1-1/2 hour before game

EWING KAUFFMAN

CO-OWNER

Chairman of the Board

There was much about Ewing Marion Kauffman in his early years to indicate he might one day own a major league sports franchise, possessing as he does a sense of daring and a tireless capacity for marshalling his own energies. Since both are ingredients critical to success in business and entertainment (which is what baseball has become in America), there are few among his intimates who did not cheer his purchase of the Kansas City Royals in 1968.



Today Mr. Kauffman serves as Chairman of the Board. He retains 51 percent ownership of the club as he sold 49 percent to co-owner Avron B. Fogelman May 17, 1983. Fogelman will purchase the remaining 51 percent by 1991.

Mr. K., as he is known to associates, devotes a good part of his time to Marion Laboratories, Inc., the Kansas City-based pharmaceutical firm which he founded a quarter of a century ago. Today he guides the company in his daily advisory role as chairman of the board and chief executive officer. It was while building Marion to more than \$200 million annual volume that he attracted national recognition for his ability to motivate those around him, a philosophy based upon the concept of sharing with Marion people the profits which they help generate.

As to the Royals, Kauffman leaves day-to-day decisions to his executives. He is kept advised of developments and devotes much time to specific American League and major league projects.

He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of business men and women who have consistently kept Kansas City ahead of league leaders in season ticket sales. He has addressed numerous organizations on the value of starting and coordinating similar organizations.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., sixty miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

After a brief stint as a salesman for a pharmaceutical firm, he began in 1950 what was to become Marion Laboratories in the basement of the modest family home in Kansas City. The enterprise grew rapidly as a result of the intense personal efforts of its young owner, combining his unusual sales skills with his talent for motivating others.

He and Mrs. K. funded and started Kansas City's model CPR program that trained nearly 200,000 Kansas Citians in the life-saving technique.

Kauffman's business and sports leadership have brought numerous honors to the Royals. The Kansas City Press Club voted him Man-of-the-Year in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame.

Ewing's wife is Muriel.

AVRON FOGELMAN
CO-OWNER
Vice-Chairman of the Board

After meeting Avron B. Fogelman it is apparent that he is a natural partner for Ewing M. Kauffman. They both possess the same dynamic qualities, entrepreneurial spirit and energy that go hand-in-hand with outstanding success. Fogelman and Kauffman have the same love, dedication and commitment to Major League Baseball and to the continuing success of the Royals. Fogelman became co-owner May 17, 1983, when he purchased 49 percent of the Royals. He will purchase the additional 51 percent from Mr. Kauffman no later than 1991.



He is a native and life-long resident of Memphis, Tennessee where he has established an indelible mark as a businessman, community and civic leader and sportsman.

Memphis serves as the home for Fogelman Properties, the highly successful and well-respected real estate conglomerate, owned by Fogelman, which develops and manages apartment complexes, office buildings and commercial developments. In addition, Fogelman Properties has affiliate companies in mortgage banking, real estate sales and other integrated real estate operations.

Fogelman is also a giant as a civic and community leader. Currently Fogelman is the President of the Memphis Chamber of Commerce; has been honored as the recipient of "Outstanding Citizen of Memphis Award"; recipient of the "Liberty Bell Award" from the Memphis Bar Association for outstanding civic contributions; recipient of "Outstanding Community Salesman Award of Memphis"; honored by having Memphis State University Business School named "Fogelman College of Business and Economics"; on the Board of Administrators-Tulane University; an Entrepreneurial Fellow at Memphis State University; Chairman of Memphis and Shelby County Planning Commission; a member of the President's Council of Southwestern College; a member of the Board of Directors of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame and a member of the Board of Directors of the Governor's Technology Foundation for Tennessee.

He and his wife, Wendy, have three sons: Hal (20), Rick (18) and Mark (14).

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

P. O. Box 1969

Kansas City, Mo. 64141

Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

JOE BURKE

President

Joe Burke was named President October 8, 1981, following a highly successful 9-year tenure as Executive-Vice President and General Manager.

Under Burke's guidance and leadership, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 28-year history in Kansas City. The Royals have won an American League Pennant, brought the 1st World Series to Kansas City and been A.L. Western Division Champions 4 times. With Burke in control



attendance has climbed from 1,173,292 in 1974 to an incredible 2,288,845 in 1980, including 4 seasons over the 2 million mark.

It's no surprise that the 60-year old executive has molded the Royals into 1 of the most smoothly run and financially sound operations in baseball as he relies on 35 years of baseball experience.

Throughout his 23 seasons of administrative work in the major leagues he has been an active member in the continued development and structure of Major League Baseball. As the Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play he was influential in the current structure of the 4 divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. He was also a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

In recognition of his efforts and leadership in bringing Kansas City its 1st division championship in 21 seasons, Burke was named 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by The Sporting News. He was selected to the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' 2nd straight division quest in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Award Dinner in January, 1978. The award is presented annually for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

Burke served as Executive Vice President and General Manager from June 11, 1974 until his appointment as President. He served as Vice President-Business after joining the Kansas City front office on Sept. 3, 1973. He was Vice President and General Manager of the Washington-Texas organization for 5 years prior to joining the Royals. Burke 1st joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President and Treasurer in 1968.

His 1st 12 years in baseball (December, 1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over the duties in 1956. He started with Louisville as Ticket Manager and was Business Manager for 6 seasons from 1950-55.

Burke and his wife, Mary, make their home in suburban Kansas City. They have 7 children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

JOHN SCHUERHOLZ

Executive Vice President and General Manager

John Schuerholz inherited the demanding and complex responsibility as Executive Vice President and General Manager from Joe Burke on October 8, 1981. The 43-year old executive has the day-to-day responsibility for the operation of the Royals.

Schuerholz is highly qualified to head the Royals' operation as he relies on 18 years experience. He is the only person who has been involved with every player that has come through the Kansas City farm system. He was part of the Royals' staff back in 1968 when Kansas City formed its original roster in the expansion draft, and he has played a key role in the organization's continued development of talent.

He originally joined the Royals' organization in August of 1968 as an Administrative Assistant, followed by a series of promotions leading to his present position. In 1970 he became Assistant Farm Director. He was appointed Farm Director in September of 1975 and served as Director of Scouting and Player Procurement and Development from 1976-79. The Baltimore, Md. native was named Vice President—Player Personnel January 25, 1979. During his career with the Royals he has been responsible for administering the operation of the Royals' minor league system, supervising and assigning scouts, hiring managers and coaches and negotiating player contracts. During the past two years as Vice President—Player Personnel, he has worked closely with Burke on major league matters including trades and contract negotiations.

Prior to joining the Royals, Schuerholz received his first exposure to major league baseball with the Baltimore Orioles, serving as an assistant to the minor league and scouting departments for 2 years.

He is a graduate of Towson (Md.) State University, where he was an all-conference choice in baseball and soccer and was Athlete-of-the-Year in 1962. He was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1973.

Schuerholz and his wife Karen, daughter Gina, and son Jonathan, reside in suburban Kansas City.



EXPANSION DRAFT SELECTIONS

October 15, 1968

Player, position, club:

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriguez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

SPENCER T. "HERK" ROBINSON

Executive Vice President—Administration

Herk Robinson has developed a strong overall background during his 21 years in major league baseball and serves as Executive Vice President—Administration. He is responsible for the administrative functions of the day-to-day operations of the front office and stadium. Included in his responsibilities are the ticket office, stadium club and all stadium activities such as crowd control, ushering, parking, concessions, maintenance and special events.

Robinson, 43, has been with the Royals since December of 1969 when he began as Assistant Scouting Director, a position he held until promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in November of 1973. While working in scouting he was instrumental in the search and signing of many of the current players in the Kansas City organization.

Prior to joining Kansas City, Robinson worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67), Baltimore Orioles (1968) and an advertising and public relations firm. With the Reds his experience included serving as secretary to the minor league clubs, administrative assistant to the minor league clubs and scouting and assistant farm director. During his year with the Orioles he was a full-time scout.

Robinson attended the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Fla., and Washington University in St. Louis, majoring in business administration and minoring in journalism. He and his wife Kathy and daughters Ashley and Amanda reside in suburban Kansas City.



DALE ROHR

Vice President—Controller

Dale Rohr has the responsibility for the Royals' accounting and financial matters along with the supervision of the data processing area as Vice President-Controller.

The 36-year old Kansas City native joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to his present position in November of 1980. Rohr was born in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife, Mary, son Tommy and daughter, Julie, reside in suburban Kansas City.



ROYALS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

George Brett, 3b (1976-77-78-79-80-81-82-83)
Steve Busby, p (1974-75)
Mickey Cobb, trainer (1982)
Jim Dudley, trainer (1976)
Larry Gura (1980)
Whitey Herzog, coach (1978)
Dick Howser, coach (1982)
Bob Lemon, coach (1972)
John Mayberry, 1b (1973-74)
Jack McKeon, coach (1974)
Hal McRae, of (1975-76-82)
Amos Otis, of (1970-71-72-73-76)
Fred Patek, ss (1976-78)
Lou Piniella, of (1972)
Darrell Porter (1978-79-80)
Dan Quisenberry (1983)
Frank White (1978-79-81-82)
Ellie Rodriguez, c (1969)
Cookie Rojas, 2b (1971-72-73-74)
Richie Scheinblum, of (1972)
Willie Wilson, of (1982-83)

THE MANAGER

HOWSER, RICHARD DALTON

#10

Dick, 5-9, 155, age 47 (turns 48, May 14, 1984), was born in Miami, Fla. Dick and his wife Nancy live in Tallahassee, Fla. He grew up in West Palm Beach, Fla. and has twin daughters, Jan and Jill, who live in Beverly Hills, California. He attended Florida State University and received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Education.

He has compiled a solid 292-227 record in 3-plus seasons as a major league manager for a .563 winning percentage. The 1983 Royals posted a 79-83 mark to finish 2nd in the A.L. West behind Chicago.

Dick was named Royals' Manager, August 31, 1981. He guided the club to a 20-13 record and sparked the club to the 2nd half championship in the American League West . . . in 1982 the Royals were 90-72 . . . Howser is a veteran of 25 years in professional baseball, including 8 years as a major league player, 10 years as a coach and 3 years as a manager . . . he managed the 1980 New York Yankees to the best record in baseball with a 103-59 (.635) slate and the American League Eastern Division Championship . . . Dick became only the 4th manager in history to win 100 or more games as a 1st year manager (Ralph Houk won 109 in '61, Sparky Anderson won 102 in '70 and Mickey Cochrane won 101 in '34). Howser was the Yankees' 3rd base coach for ten years (1969-78) succeeding Frank Crosetti . . . he also managed the Yanks' instructional league team for 2 years and managed New York in Kansas City on July 24, 1978, when Billy Martin resigned . . . Dick began his professional career in 1958 following his collegiate playing days at Florida State. He was signed by the Kansas City Athletics and spent 3 years in the minors . . . he led the Three-I League in stolen bases in 1959 with 31 thefts and hit .349 at Sioux City and .338 at Shreveport in 1960 in his final minor league campaign . . . Dick was named The Sporting News American League Rookie-of-the-Year in 1961 as a member of the A's. During his rookie campaign, he was also selected for the A.L. All-Star squad . . . with the Indians in 1964, he tied the A.L. record for most games played by a shortstop (162) and tied for the league lead with 6 sacrifice hits . . . he compiled a .248 lifetime major league batting average in 789 games . . . Howser coached FSU's baseball team in 1979 leading the Seminoles to a 43-16 record and to the NCAA Eastern Regionals in his 1st year as a collegiate coach . . . he played for the Seminoles from 1954-58 earning All-American honors as a shortstop in 1957-58. As a sophomore he set the school record with a .422 average and he followed with .375 and .345 marks as a junior and senior . . . Florida State reached the college World Series when he was a junior (1957) . . . he holds the unusual distinction of having been honored as Amateur Athlete-of-the-Year in Florida (1958) and the Professional Athlete-of-the-Year in Florida (1961).



YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1958	Winona	.288	83	333	80	96	16	1	6	30	68	32	11
1959	Sioux City	.278	111	392	107	109	17	5	4	39	129	38	31
1960	Sioux City	.349	44	149	59	52	15	1	5	21	62	9	14
	Shreveport	.338	88	331	78	112	20	6	4	38	71	16	13
1961	KANSAS CITY	.280	158	611	108	171	29	6	3	45	92	38	37
1962	KANSAS CITY	.238	83	286	53	68	8	3	6	34	38	8	19
1963	KANSAS CITY												
	Cleveland	.236	64	203	29	48	5	0	1	11	29	21	9
1964	Cleveland	.256	162	637	101	163	23	4	3	52	76	39	20
1965	Cleveland	.235	107	307	47	72	8	2	1	6	57	25	17
1966	Cleveland	.229	67	140	18	32	9	1	2	4	15	23	2
1967	New York	.268	63	149	18	40	6	0	0	10	25	15	1
1968	New York	.153	85	150	24	23	2	1	0	3	35	17	0
M.L. Totals		.248	789	2483	398	617	90	17	16	165	367	186	105

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	A.L., S.F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS FINISH	W	L
1979	New York	American	—	0	1
1980	New York	American	1st	103	59
1981	Kansas City	American	1st+ (Second half)	20	13
1982	Kansas City	American	2nd	90	72
1983	Kansas City	American	2nd	79	83

Coach for New York Yankees 1969-78.

1984 COACHES

BEDELL, HOWARD WILLIAM (Howie) #46

Howie, 6-1, 190, age 48 (turns 49, September 29, 1984) was born in Clearfield, Pa. . . . he and wife Judy and 3 sons reside in Pottstown, Pa. . . . has been in professional baseball since 1957 and in the Royals' system since 1981.

This is his initial year with the major league coaching staff following 3 seasons as the organization's Coordinator of Instruction . . . Howie will organize the major league spring training camp and in addition will work with the outfielders and with Organizational Hitting Instructor Lee May. Bedell owns a strong baseball background with 26 years experience . . . concluded his playing career in 1969 and began managing on the A-level . . . won the Carolina League Championship in 1971 at Peninsula and the 1973 Western Carolina League title at Spartanburg . . . Following his duties as manager he joined the Philadelphia Phillies as an Administrator in the minor leagues . . . worked his way through the department in a series of promotions which led to the Director of Minor Leagues in 1980 . . . joined the KC system in 1981 where he has been Coordinator of Instruction the past 3 seasons.



As a player his career spanned 13 years with 2 brief major league stints . . . highlights of his minor league career include being named to the Texas League All-Star team in 1959, American Association All-Star team in 1961, Eastern League All-Star unit in 1965-66-68 and being named loop MVP in 1966 . . . major league debut came in 1962 with the Milwaukee Braves . . . hit .196 with a pair of RBI . . . also appeared in the big leagues in 1968 . . . his lone RBI that season was a sacrifice fly to score Tony Taylor with 1-out in the 5th inning to end Don Drysdale's major league record of 58.2 scoreless innings . . . prepped at Pottstown High school and is a member of the High School Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY . . . graduated from West Chester (PA) State College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1957	Jacksonville	.250	14	48	5	12	1	1	0	2	4	5	0
	Boise	.289	102	460	58	133	12	4	2	43	20	38	22
1958	Jacksonville	.292	100	415	54	121	18	8	2	36	25	27	12
1959	Austin	.303	146	640	98	*194	26	*13	3	63	20	30	16
1960	Louisville	.283	85	321	46	91	13	11	0	16	13	21	14
	Sacramento	.256	52	215	26	55	4	3	1	12	6	18	4
1961	Louisville	.327	134	593	82	*194	31	*15	4	63	24	34	11
1962	Milwaukee	.196	58	138	15	27	1	2	0	2	11	22	1
	Louisville	.283	59	226	20	64	7	4	5	26	10	24	4
1963	Toronto-Atlanta	.239	128	360	49	86	7	5	4	28	20	27	6
1964	Tulsa	.297	37	145	16	43	8	3	2	18	12	20	2
	York	.283	95	361	46	102	17	2	2	18	25	49	25
1965	York	.317	107	451	74	142	26	10	4	40	25	46	23
1966	York	*.322	107	397	64	128	14	2	4	38	51	40	24
1967	Reading	.296	125	476	64	*141	18	*9	5	66	40	41	26
1968	Reading	.284	88	310	33	88	10	5	1	30	21	27	13
	Philadelphia	.143	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1969	Reading	.267	4	15	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
M.L. Totals		.193	67	145	15	28	1	2	0	3	12	22	1

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1969	Walla Walla	Northwest	A	3rd	37	42
1970	Spartanburg	Western Carolinas	A	4th—First half	33	32
				4th—Second half	31	32
1971	Peninsula	Carolina	A	2nd—First half	41	29
				1st—Second half	44	24
1973	Spartanburg	Western Carolinas	A	6th—First half	25	38
				1st—Second half	42	23
1974	Spartanburg	Western Carolinas	A	6th—First half	24	48
				6th—Second half	25	36

BLAYLOCK, GARY NELSON

#43

Gary, 6-1, 220, age 52 (turns 53, October 11, 1984), was born in Clarkton, Mo. ... resides with wife Joy in Malden, Mo. ... joins the coaching staff in '83 as the pitching coach after serving as the organization's Minor League Pitching Instructor over the past 3 seasons.

His professional career spans 33 years—13 as a player, 9 as a manager and 11 seasons as a scout ... began his career in 1950 and has a lifetime minor league mark of 128-111 (.536) ... in his 2nd season he led the Appalachian League with 26 complete games and 248 strikeouts while posting a 23-6 mark ... appeared in the majors in 1959 with St. Louis (26 games) in the National League and New York (15 games) of the American League ... has a big league mark of 4-6 with a 4.79 ERA ... concluded his playing career in 1963 ... began managing in 1964 and was named Pioneer League Manager-of-the-Year in 1972 and 1973 as he guided Billings to consecutive loop titles ... worked as a KC scout through the 1980 campaign and was named Minor League Pitching Instructor in 1981 ... prepped at Clarkton High School and lettered in basketball, softball and track.



YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1950	Johnson City	6-4	6.00	22	14	2	0	0	93	96	82	62	89	67
1951	Johnson City	23-6	2.61	30	26	*26	1	0	248	182	101	72	134	*248
1952	Omaha	13-9	3.20	30	24	12	4	0	177	151	77	63	102	123
1953	Houston	0-1	5.57	4	3	0	0	0	21	18	14	13	22	15
	Columbus	7-13	5.06	26	22	7	1	0	153	166	97	86	85	114
1954	Rochester	10-12	3.34	37	16	5	0	0	178	159	81	66	94	100
1955	Omaha	2-5	5.57	14	10	2	1	0	63	71	41	39	31	40
	Rochester	4-4	5.14	20	11	2	0	0	96	59	52	34	48	
1956	Rochester	8-5	3.02	22	16	4	1	0	125	114	47	42	46	70
1957	Rochester	10-11	3.74	32	24	10	0	0	190	171	92	79	86	119
1958	Rochester	14-10	3.21	38	28	10	5	0	213	191	84	76	89	154
1959	St. Louis	4-5	5.13	26	12	3	0	0	100	117	61	57	43	61
	New York	0-1	3.46	15	1	0	0	0	26	30	13	10	15	20
1960	Richmond	12-13	3.89	33	24	7	2	0	178	186	90	77	52	105
1961	Richmond	8-7	3.18	55	7	1	0	0	130	104	51	46	47	76
1962	Richmond	7-11	4.65	50	3	0	0	0	93	85	56	48	40	40
1963	Fort Lauderdale	4-0	0.45	9	0	0	0	0	20	9	1	1	2	17
M.L. Totals		4-6	4.10	31	13	3	0	0	126	147	74	67	58	81

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1964	Shelby	Western Carolinas	A	5th—First half	31	32
				6th—Second half	28	36
1965	Binghamton, N.Y.	Pennsylvania	A	1st—First half	44	21
				1st—Second half	37	24
1966	Greensboro	Carolina	A	5th—Western Division	64	76
1967	Syracuse	International	AAA	8th	63	77
1968	Syracuse	International	AAA	8th*	16	25
1971	Billings	Pioneer	Rookie	2nd	43	27
1972	Billings	Pioneer	Rookie	1st	50	22
1973	Billings	Pioneer	Rookie	1st	44	26
1975	Sarasota Royals	Gulf Coast	Rookie	2nd	31	18

*Resigned June 6

FERRARO, MICHAEL DENNIS

#41

Mike, 5-11, 180, age 39 (turns 40, August 18, 1984) was born in Kingston, N.Y. ... now resides with wife Mary and 3 children in Tamarac, Fla. ... joins the Royals' coaching staff for the 1st year and ill assume 3rd base coaching duties ... began his coaching career for Dick Howser in 1979 as a member of the New York Yankees ... coached for New York through 1982 and managed the Cleveland Indians to a 41-60 mark through July 31, 1983 before being relieved of his duties.

Mike played 4 seasons in the majors as an infielder and notched a .232 career batting average with 2 homers and 30 RBI ... debut in the big leagues with the New York Yankees in 1966 ... also saw action with the Yankees in 1968, 1969 with the Seattle Pilots and 1972 with the Milwaukee



FERRARO Continued

Brewers ... was selected by the Pilots in the 1969 expansion draft ... began his professional career in 1962 at Ft. Lauderdale ... was the Florida State League MVP in 1964 ... following his playing career he began managing in 1974 ... never had a losing season in 5 years as a minor league manager recording a 331-221 mark (.600) ... guided Oneonta to the NY-Penn League title in 1974 and won the Eastern League crown in 1977 followed by a Pacific Coast League title in 1978.

Attended Orange County Community College (Middleton, NY) and was a standout athlete at Kingston (NY) High where he was MVP in basketball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Ft. Lauderdale	.200	18	50	4	10	3	1	0	3	10	16	0
1963	Shelby	.248	122	447	59	111	16	10	8	64	27	57	4
1964	Ft. Lauderdale	*.317	139	498	60	*158	19	10	1	*77	52	59	2
1965	Columbus	.253	124	451	48	114	18	2	4	52	39	58	2
1966	Toledo	.246	143	525	54	129	14	5	9	50	33	65	2
	New York	.179	10	28	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
1967	Syracuse	.240	84	304	26	73	15	1	5	36	40	51	2
	Spokane	.292	53	192	20	56	12	4	1	23	19	23	2
1968	New York	.161	23	87	5	14	0	1	0	1	2	17	0
	Syracuse	.293	118	440	58	129	20	2	4	41	35	59	1
1969	Rochester	.279	115	438	66	122	19	5	4	40	29	55	3
	Seattle	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1970	Rochester	.304	135	474	57	144	29	1	6	70	62	47	2
1971	Rochester	.272	120	408	59	111	20	5	7	65	47	74	1
1972	Milwaukee	.255	124	381	19	97	18	1	2	29	17	41	0
M.L. Totals		.232	162	500	28	116	18	2	2	30	23	61	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1974	Oneonta	NY-Penn	A	1st	53	16
1975	Oneonta	NY-Penn	A	3rd	35	34
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	Florida State	A	3rd	77	62
1977	West Haven	Eastern	AA	1st	86	52
1978	Tacoma	Pacific Coast	AAA	1st	80	57
1983	Cleveland	American	—	—	41	60

Coach for New York Yankees 1979-82.

MARTINEZ, JOSE (AZCUIZ)

#42

Jose, 6-1, 180, age 42 (turns 43, July 26, 1984), was born in Cardenas, Matanzas, Cuba ... he and wife Valentina (Bobbie) and daughter Mauryn (2-5-74) reside in Kansas City ... has been associated with professional baseball since 1960 ... attended La Progresiva High School in Cardenas.

Jose will handle coaching chores at 1st base for the 5th consecutive year ... he came to KC after spending 4 years as a manager-instructor in the KC minor league system ... his managerial experience includes 3 seasons for the Royals' rookie club at Sarasota (1976, 1977 and '79) and another year on the A level with Daytona Beach (1977) in the Florida State League ... Jose has managed in Columbia (South America) in winter ball the past 4 years ... in 1980-81-82 he guided his team to the title and was named "Manager-of-Year" ... in addition to his managerial responsibilities, Jose also served as the coordinator of instruction in the Royals' minor league chain during 1978-79 ... he is well acquainted with the young talent in the Royals' system and has played a role in helping develop many of the current players on the KC spring training roster ... Jose's top managerial success came with Sarasota in 1978 when he led the club to a 31-24 (.564) record and a runner-up finish in the Gulf Coast League ... in his 4-year tenure as a Royals' minor league manager he produced 3 winning campaigns and an overall mark of 89-72 in guiding KC's young prospects on the rookie level.

In addition to his stint in the Royals' farm system, Jose owns knowledge and experience from 15 years as a professional player ... he began his playing career in 1960 when signed as an infielder by the Pittsburgh Pirates ... he played in the Pirates' system for 12 years, including parts of the 1969 and '70 seasons with the parent club ... Jose's best showing on the big



MARTINEZ Continued

league level was in 1969 when he posted a .268 average over 77 games . . . he hit his only major league homer, a grand slam off Claude Raymond, that year on Sept. 8 at Montreal . . . he was traded to the Royals' organization in 1972 and closed out his career with 3 seasons on the triple-level at Omaha . . . was an International League All-Star in 1970 when he hit .309 at Columbus and also earned his 2nd big league stint with Pittsburgh . . . following his 1972 campaign at Omaha, Jose participated in the Kodak World Baseball Classic in Honolulu . . . hit .333, was named to the all-tourney team and helped lead the Caribbean All-Stars to the tournament championship.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1960	Dubuque	.284	101	366	65	104	16	4	8	53	34	72	28
1961	Grand Forks	.280	122	460	74	129	13	5	4	36	45	84	*40
1962	Asheville	.243	119	403	49	98	17	6	4	39	50	102	12
1963	Kinston	.193	53	171	26	33	6	2	1	20	24	60	7
	Batavia	.311	69	273	59	85	17	6	14	44	39	75	13
1964	Asheville	.273	119	403	65	110	18	4	20	78	43	88	3
1965	Columbus	.231	96	294	42	68	8	1	7	26	27	80	7
1966	Columbus	.213	111	347	39	74	9	6	6	23	32	78	1
1967	Columbus	Injured—Did Not Play											
1968	York	.261	125	383	28	100	9	1	1	31	47	61	6
1969	Columbus	.450	6	20	3	9	1	2	0	1	4	2	1
	Pittsburgh	.268	77	168	20	45	6	0	1	16	9	32	1
1970	Pittsburgh	.050	19	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	Columbus	.309	91	333	52	103	18	5	4	51	40	60	4
1971	Charleston	.294	60	177	31	52	7	0	2	24	31	28	0
1972	Omaha	.252	102	337	28	85	11	1	4	38	33	78	3
1973	Omaha	.284	56	194	24	55	6	1	6	32	19	49	1
1974	Omaha	.227	73	207	24	47	5	2	5	1	20	44	0
M.L. Totals		.245	96	188	21	46	6	0	1	16	9	37	1

*Led League

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1976	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	3rd	29	25
1977	Daytona Beach	Florida State	A	5th	57	77
1978	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	2nd	31	24
1979	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	4th	29	23

Coach for Kansas City Royals 1980-83.

MAY, LEE ANDREW

#14

Lee, 6-3, 225, age 40 (turns 41, March 23, 1984) was born in Birmingham, Ala. . . . now resides with wife Terrye and 3 children in Cincinnati during the off-season . . . Lee begins his 1st season as the organizational hitting instructor . . . in addition to his duties with the big league club he will also work with the Royals' double-A and triple-A affiliates.

Lee draws experience from 22 professional seasons including 16 full years in the majors with tours of both the American and National Leagues . . . began his career in 1961 in the Cincinnati organization and finished as a member of the Royals in his final 2 seasons (1981-82) . . . was 1 of baseball's top run producers from 1967 to 1979 as he averaged 28 home runs and 94 RBI per season . . . Lee hit 20 home runs or more for 11 consecutive seasons (1968-78) to become 1 of only 15 players to accomplish the feat . . . drove in 100 or more runs in a season with 3 different clubs (110 with Cincinnati in '68; 105 with Houston in '73; and 109 with Baltimore in '76) . . . fell only 1 RBI shy of the 100-RBI plateau in 1975 and '77 . . . once drove in 10 runs in a doubleheader at Crosley Field vs. Atlanta on July 15, 1969 . . . Prior to his stint in the American League he posted a solid career in the National League . . . was N.L. Rookie-of-the-Year in 1967, named to The Sporting News All-Star Team in 1971 and played for the N.L. in the 1969, '71, and 172 All-Star games . . . his career high 110 RBI came with the '69 Reds and his homer high was 39 in 1971 with the Reds . . . Lee's brother, Carlos, was A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year in 1969 with the Chicago White Sox.



MAY Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Tampa	.260	26	77	10	20	2	2	0	9	6	23	3
1962	Tampa	.260	89	339	45	88	10	3	10	65	22	63	9
1963	Rocky Mount	.263	144	520	79	137	23	4	18	80	48	96	11
1964	Macon	.303	†140	515	91	156	22	5	25	*110	50	126	4
1965	San Diego	.321	143	558	83	179	32	7	34	103	28	84	7
	Cincinnati	.000	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1966	Buffalo	.310	128	471	74	146	25	5	16	78	42	82	11
	Cincinnati	.333	25	75	14	25	5	1	2	10	0	14	0
1967	Cincinnati	.265	127	438	54	116	29	2	12	57	19	80	4
1968	Cincinnati	.290	146	559	78	162	32	1	22	80	34	100	4
1969	Cincinnati	.278	158	607	85	169	32	3	38	110	45	142	5
1970	Cincinnati	.253	153	605	78	153	34	2	34	94	38	125	1
1971	Cincinnati	.278	147	553	85	154	17	3	39	98	42	135	3
1972	Houston	.284	148	592	87	168	31	2	29	98	52	*145	3
1973	Houston	.270	148	545	65	147	24	3	28	105	34	122	1
1974	Houston	.268	152	556	59	149	26	0	24	85	17	97	1
1975	Baltimore	.262	146	580	67	152	28	3	20	99	36	91	1
1976	Baltimore	.258	148	530	61	137	17	4	25	*109	41	104	4
1977	Baltimore	.253	150	585	75	148	15	2	27	99	38	118	2
1978	Baltimore	.246	148	556	56	137	16	1	25	80	31	110	5
1979	Baltimore	.254	124	456	59	116	15	0	19	69	28	100	3
1980	Baltimore	.243	78	222	20	54	10	2	7	31	15	53	2
1981	KANSAS CITY	.291	26	55	3	16	3	0	0	8	3	14	0
1982	KANSAS CITY	.308	42	91	12	28	5	2	3	12	14	18	0

A.L. Totals	.256	862	3075	353	788	109	14	126	507	206	608	17
N.L. Totals	.274	1209	4534	606	1243	230	17	228	737	281	961	22

M.L. Totals	.267	2071	7609	959	2031	339	31	354	1244	487	1569	39
-------------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	----	-----	------	-----	------	----

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-13; 80-3; 81-2; 82-0. TOTAL: 18

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Pit.	.167	3	12	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1979	Bal. vs. Cal.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.158	5	19	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Bal.	.389	5	18	6	7	2	0	2	8	2	2	0
1979	Bal. vs. Pit.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
W.S. Totals		.368	7	19	6	7	2	0	2	8	3	3	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	N.L., Was.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1971	N.L., Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	N.L., Atl.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

1961 Signed to pro contract by Cincinnati.

1971 Obtained by Houston with infielders Tommy Helms and Jim Stewart for pitcher Jack Billingham, outfielders Cesar Geronimo and Ed Armbrister and infielder Joe Morgan, Dec. 29.

1974 Obtained by Baltimore with outfielder Jay Schlueter for infielders Rob Andrews and Enos Cabell, Dec. 3.

1980 Signed by Royals as free agent, Dec. 9.



on
 Archive.org

Jimmie (Jim), 5-9, 190, age 47 (turns 48, April 5, 1984), was born in Limeport, Pa. . . he and wife Jeannine have 5 children: Jim (9-14-58), Steve (10-4-60), Tom (9-26-62), Eric (11-20-66) and Traci (11-19-72) . . . the Schaffers reside in Coopersburg, Pa. . . is former major league catcher who logged duty with 6 clubs . . . also owns 13 years experience as a manager and coach.



Jim has been involved in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager since 1955 . . . this is his 5th year on the KC staff and he serves as KC's bullpen coach . . . the current season marks the 7th year that Jim has coached on the big league level as he was a coach with the Texas Rangers the final month of 1977 and through the 1978 campaign . . . in 1979 he managed the Rangers' double-A club at Tulsa in the Texas League . . . prior to joining the Rangers' system he managed in the Baltimore Orioles' minor league chain for 7 years from 1971-77 . . . while with the Orioles he produced 3 1st-place minor league clubs and finished in the runner-up spot on 2 other occasions . . . his initial team at Bluefield in 1971 captured the Appalachian League title with a 41-25 ledger . . . 2 years later his 1973 Lodi edition ran away with the 1st half championship of the California League with a 46-24 mark and then defeated Bakersfield, 2 games to 0, in the circuit's playoff series . . . Jim's other championship year came in 1976 when he directed Asheville to a 37-31 record and a pennant in the 1st half of the Western Carolina League.

He turned to managing following a 16-year playing career that spanned from 1955-70 . . . made brief major league stints with 6 different teams—St. Louis Cardinals (1961-62), Chicago Cubs (1963-64), Chicago White Sox (1965), New York Mets (1965), Philadelphia Phillies (1966-67) and Cincinnati Reds (1968) . . . most of his big league duty came with St. Louis and his top campaign may have been his rookie year in '61 when he hit .255 over 68 games . . . in '63 he hit 7 homers in only 57 games and 142 at bats with the Cubs . . . Jim's best minor league season was with Winnipeg in the Northern League in 1958 when he hit .309 with 19 homers and 87 RBI in 109 games . . . he began his pro baseball career with the Cardinals' organization after graduating from Coopersburg (Pa.) High School in 1955.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1955	Decatur	.262	106	370	53	97	14	2	2	32	28	55	13
1956	Decatur	.290	59	207	40	60	12	2	3	36	23	26	6
1957	Winston-Salem	.231	99	294	37	68	13	1	5	34	30	41	1
1958	Winnipeg	.309	109	404	85	125	26	2	19	87	60	64	7
1959	Omaha	.233	27	73	10	17	1	2	1	5	6	9	0
	Tulsa	.255	87	282	35	72	14	2	8	46	28	42	1
1960	Tulsa	.249	120	378	66	94	22	1	21	69	70	73	0
1961	Portland	.379	18	58	9	22	4	1	4	14	7	9	0
	St. Louis	.255	68	153	15	39	7	0	1	16	9	29	0
1962	St. Louis	.242	70	66	7	16	2	1	0	6	6	16	1
1963	Chicago (N)	.239	57	142	17	34	7	0	7	19	11	35	0
1964	Chicago (N)	.205	54	122	9	25	6	1	2	9	17	17	2
1965	Chicago (A)	.194	17	31	2	6	3	1	0	1	1	8	0
	New York (N)	.135	24	37	0	5	2	0	0	0	3	11	0
1966	San Diego	.275	111	356	51	98	24	3	12	57	38	59	2
	Philadelphia	.133	18	15	2	2	1	0	1	4	1	7	0
1967	San Diego	.218	127	408	46	89	14	1	13	47	70	80	4
	Philadelphia	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1968	Cincinnati	.167	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
	Indianapolis	.262	47	149	13	39	7	1	3	18	9	29	2
1969	Spokane	.303	107	274	42	83	17	1	6	39	31	34	1
1970	Rochester	.253	118	376	52	95	21	1	13	48	52	71	2

M.L. Totals .223 314 574 53 128 28 3 11 56 49 127 3

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1971	Bluefield	Appalachian	Rookie	1st - Northern Div.	42	27
1972	Lodi	California	A	+3rd - 1st half	38	32
				+6th - 2nd half	29	41
1973	Lodi	California	A	+1st - 1st half	46	24
				+7th - 2nd half	31	39
1974	Lodi	California	A	+8th - 1st half	21	49
				+2nd - 2nd half	40	30
1975	Asheville	Southern	AA	4th - Western Div.	63	75
1976	Asheville	W. Carolina	A	+1st - 1st half	37	31
				+2nd - 2nd half	39	31
1977	Charlotte	Southern	AA	+3rd - 1st half - East Div.	34	35
				+4th - 2nd half - East Div.	35	36
1979	Tulsa	Texas	AA	+4th - 1st half - East Div.	25	35
				+4th - 2nd half - East Div.	33	40

+Split season

*Won league playoff

Coach for Texas Rangers 1977-78, Coach for Kansas City Royals 1980-83.

1984 ROSTER PLAYERS

R-R BALBONI, STEPHEN CHARLES (INF) #18

Age 27 (turns 28, January 16, 1985) . . . 6-3, 225

Born: 1/16/57 at Brockton, MA
Residence: Manchester, NH
Family: Single
Acquired: Obtained from New York Yankees Dec. 8, 1983 along with pitcher Roger Erickson for pitcher Mike Armstrong and catcher Duane Dewey
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 160 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Steve spent the majority of the season on the triple-A level at Columbus but also saw time in the big leagues with the Yankees . . . opened in the International League but called to the majors May 31 when he was hitting .277 with 14 HR and 44 RBI . . . played in but 4 games before being optioned back to Columbus June 16 but was recalled to N.Y. July 7 . . . during the 3-week span in Columbus he hit .357 with 11 homers and 27 RBI . . . played almost daily (15 games) with the parent club going 11-for-44 (.250) but was sent to Columbus August 2 . . . was recalled for remainder of season Sept. 8 . . . for the year batted .233 with the Yankees including 5 homers and 17 RBI over 32 games . . . played 1st base and also saw action as DH . . . at Columbus hit .274 with 27 HR and 81 RBI . . . posted a season high 17-game hitting streak going 22-for-62 (.355) from May 22—June 22 . . . top day in majors was a 3-for-4 effort vs. KC including a homer and 3 RBI.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Has been in the Yankees' organization since making his pro debut in 1978 at Fort Lauderdale . . . has led his league in homers each of the last 5 years, averaging 30 round trippers a season . . . also averaged 96 RBI each of last 5 campaigns . . . was the 1979 Florida State League MVP, leading the loop offensively and 1st basemen defensively . . . advanced to the double-A level in 1980 and was Southern League Player-of-the-Year in addition to loop All-Star honors . . . opened the '81 campaign in Columbus of the International League and debuted in the majors on April 22, 1981 vs. Detroit and tripled his initial at bat . . . 1st M.L. RBI came via a bases loaded walk also on April 22 . . . split the '82 season between Columbus and New York, once again leading loop in homers . . . called to majors in early May where he connected with initial big league homer off Oakland's Tom Underwood . . . was a 3-sport standout at Memorial High (Manchester, N.H.) and attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, Fla.) . . . was team MVP at Eckerd in 1977 leading club to 2nd place finish in Div. II College World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Ft. Lauderdale	.205	60	176	19	36	5	0	1	19	20	47	1
	West Haven	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	Ft. Lauderdale	.252	*140	504	69	127	19	2	*26	*91	*69	154	2
1980	Nashville	.301	141	521	*101	157	25	2	*34	*122	162	82	4
1981	Columbus	.247	125	434	68	107	21	2	*33	*98	55	*146	0
	New York (AL)	.286	4	7	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	4	0
1982	Columbus	.284	83	313	57	89	17	1	*32	86	38	68	0
	New York (AL)	.187	33	107	8	20	2	1	2	4	6	34	0
1983	New York (AL)	.233	32	86	8	20	2	0	5	17	8	23	0
	Columbus	.274	84	317	72	87	14	0	*27	81	48	91	1
M.L. Totals		.210	69	200	18	42	5	2	7	23	15	61	0

*Led League

GW-RBI: 81-2; 82-1; 83-2. TOTAL: 5

1978 Selected by New York Yankees in June Free Agent Draft.

1983 Obtained by Kansas City with pitcher Roger Erickson from New York Yankees for pitcher Mike Armstrong and catcher Duane Dewey, December 8.

BALBONI Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.233	32	86	8	20	5	17	.210	69	200	18	42	7	23
vs. Western Div.	.231	18	52	4	12	3	12	.233	30	86	7	20	4	15
vs. California	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	.188	6	16	1	3	0	0
Chicago	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0
Minnesota	.111	3	9	1	1	1	2	.111	3	9	1	1	1	2
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.300	4	10	2	3	1	3
Seattle	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0
Texas	.455	3	11	1	5	1	5	.455	3	11	1	5	1	5
Royals	.267	6	15	1	4	1	5	.190	8	21	1	4	1	5
vs. Eastern Div.	.235	14	34	4	8	2	5	.193	39	114	11	22	3	8
Baltimore	.125	4	8	0	1	0	0	.200	10	25	1	5	0	0
Boston	.231	4	13	1	3	1	2	.184	11	38	3	7	2	3
Cleveland	.364	5	11	2	4	1	3	.200	10	30	4	6	1	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.400	2	5	2	2	0	2
Milwaukee	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	.143	5	14	1	2	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0
First Half	.100	4	10	2	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.250	28	76	6	19	5	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.125	3	8	2	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.244	14	41	3	10	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.276	11	29	3	8	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	—	—	6 Games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.212	14	33	1	7	0	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	.245	18	53	7	13	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	.230	21	61	5	14	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	.240	11	25	3	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	.273	3	22	3	6	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	.219	29	64	5	14	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BALBONI'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.233—1983
H	20—1983
HR	5—1983
RBI	17—1983
SB	0
Hit Strk.	6 games—1983
Game	
H	3—July 8, 1983 at KC
HR	1—7 times
RBI	4—July 26, 1983 at Texas
SB	0

L-R BECKWITH, THOMAS JOSEPH (P) #27

Age 29 (turns 30, January 28, 1985) . . . 6-2, 200

Born: 1/28/55 at Auburn, AL
Residence: Placentia, CA
Family: Wife: Jeanne Ann;
 daughter: Merrill Leigh
 (1-4-81)

Acquired: Obtained from the LA
 Dodgers for pitchers
 John Serritella and Jose
 Torres and catcher Joe
 Szekely, December 9,
 1983

Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984

M.L. Service: 3 years 131 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Joe worked primarily in a middle relief role in '83, his 1st full season in the majors . . . only 3 of his 42 appearances came in a starting role . . . dropped his initial 2 decisions of the season before picking up a win July 11 vs. St. Louis when he worked 2 innings allowing but 1 hit . . . other 2 victories came in the Dodger pennant drive in September (1 win vs Atlanta, 1 vs Cincinnati) when he posted a 1.35 ERA for the month . . . longest outing and strikeout high both came as a starter June 3 when he fanned 5 over 5.1 innings . . . lone save of the season came April 15 vs. San Diego as he pitched 3.2 innings of hitless relief . . . appeared in 2 games in the NLCS vs. Philadelphia and worked 2.1 innings allowing only 1 hit.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Initially appeared in the big leagues in 1979 after beginning his career at the double-A level in 1977 . . . all but 4 of his 116 major league games have come as a reliever . . . underwent eye surgery twice in 1981 to correct double vision which occurred in the spring of '81 when he jerked his head away from a Jack Perconte line drive . . . Dr. Steven Feldon of the Doheney Eye Foundation attempted to restore the balance on Aug. 10 by surgically weakening a muscle that helps pull the left eye down

BECKWITH Continued

... surgery was also performed Sept. 28, an operation known as an adjustable recession of the right inferior rectus muscle ... the surgery was a success and Joe began rehabilitating ... his rehabilitation included eye exercises and a stint in the Puerto Rican League in January '82 before spring training ... **1982**—rebounded from eye surgery to post a solid season after missing the entire 1981 campaign due to the injury ... opened the year at Albuquerque before being recalled to the Dodgers on July 22 ... went on to appear in 19 games for the parent club posting a 2-1 mark and 2.70 ERA ... **Miscellaneous**—made the conversion from starter to reliever during the 1979 campaign at Albuquerque before making his big league debut ... collected his initial major league win July 26, 1979 at Houston working 2.2 innings in relief ... was selected by the Dodgers in 1977 Free Agent Draft ... was 2nd round pick ... spent his 1st season in San Antonio (AA) ... joined the club in late June and notched a 5-5 mark ... was drafted by the Dodgers following his senior season at Auburn ... set Southeastern Conference records for victories (31) and innings pitched (338) in his 4-year career ... was twice named to the all-SEC team and was named to the NCAA all-district squad as a senior when he posted a sparkling 1.68 ERA ... prepped at Auburn High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	San Antonio	5-5	3.33	12	12	3	0	0	78	88	40	29	20	31
1978	Albuquerque	8-9	5.82	28	21	4	0	0	150	186	118	97	80	59
1979	Albuquerque	8-8	4.62	27	15	1	0	6	113	119	74	58	46	64
	Los Angeles	1-2	4.38	17	0	0	0	2	37	42	18	18	15	28
1980	Los Angeles	3-3	1.95	38	0	0	0	0	60	60	17	13	23	40
	Albuquerque	2-1	2.57	7	0	0	0	1	14	15	8	4	5	12
1981	Los Angeles	DISABLED LIST—DID NOT PITCH												
1982	Albuquerque	5-6	6.68	26	12	2	1	2	102.1	138	90	76	55	80
	Los Angeles	2-1	2.70	19	1	0	0	1	40	38	14	12	14	33
1983	Los Angeles	3-4	3.55	42	3	0	0	1	71.0	73	40	28	35	50
M.L. Totals		9-10	3.07	116	4	0	0	4	208.0	203	89	71	87	151

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1979	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
1980	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	INJURED—DID NOT PITCH							
1982	.000	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
1983	.200	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	.053	19	3	1	0	0	0	0

1977 Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers in June Free Agent Draft.

1983 Obtained from the Los Angeles Dodgers for pitchers John Serritella and José Torres and catcher Joe Szekely, December 9.

BECKWITH'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	3—1980, 1983	Low-Hit —
ERA	1.95—1980 (60 IP)	SO 5-5 times
SV	2—1979	
IP	71—1983	
SO	50—1983	
Win Strk	3 games—1980	

S-R BIANCALANA, ROLAND AMERICO, JR. (INF) #1

Age 24 (turns 25, February 2, 1985) ... 5-11, 160

Born: 2/2/60 at Larkspur, CA
Residence: Lee's Summit, MO
Family: Wife: Sabrina
Acquired: Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in the June Free Agent Draft, 1978
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 56 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Buddy spent his 2nd consecutive season at the triple-A level ... recorded career highs in homers (5) and RBI (39)

BIANCALANA Continued

although missing 2½ weeks with a pulled hamstring in mid-June . . . collected 3 homers and 8 RBI between May 22-29, a week which he hit .364 (8-for-22) . . . posted a pair of season high 8-game hitting streaks during the campaign . . . drove in 3 runs on 2 occasions . . . despite the injury he still saw action at 113 games at shortstop and listed 4th in the American Association among shortstops in total chances (548) and double plays (65) . . . advanced to the parent club in September and appeared in 6 contests and batted .200.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Buddy advanced to the triple-A level in his 5th professional season and recorded the finest campaign of his career . . . in addition to posting career highs in nearly every department, he listed 3rd in the American Association in triples (9) and was the top shortstop in the circuit with a .969 fielding pct. in 129 games and 579 total chances . . . also led the league's shortstops by participating in 79 double plays . . . following the Association's playoffs, Buddy was promoted to Kansas City . . . with the parent club he played in 3 games . . . his major league debut was September 12 vs. Minnesota . . . collected his 1st big league hit on the final day of the regular season with a triple off Oakland's Brian Kingman . . . **1981**—Spent the season on the double-A level at Jacksonville and recorded career bests in several departments . . . collected career highs in games (132), at bats (385), runs (47), hits (81) and doubles (7) . . . had a .924 fielding mark in 132 games and 630 total chances . . .

Miscellaneous—Began his pro career with Sarasota (rookie) of the Gulf Coast League in 1978 following the draft . . . Moved on to Fort Myers (A) of the Florida State League in 1979 and saw action in 125 contests while recording career bests in triples, RBI and stolen bases . . . graduated from Redwood High School in Larkspur, Cal. where he played baseball for 3 years and was captain of the squad his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.171	32	76	12	13	1	1	0	2	24	17	3
1979	Ft. Myers	.199	125	357	44	71	7	4	2	32	63	78	21
1980	Ft. Myers	.171	92	258	30	44	5	2	0	28	40	54	8
1981	Jacksonville	.210	132	385	47	81	7	2	2	27	51	78	9
1982	Omaha	.251	130	415	56	104	16	9	2	36	44	77	18
	KANSAS CITY	.500	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Omaha	.223	113	367	41	82	13	3	5	39	36	72	17
	KANSAS CITY	.200	6	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
M.L. Totals		.235	9	17	2	4	0	2	0	0	1	7	1

1978 Selected as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Lilly.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.200	6	15	2	3	0	0	.235	9	17	2	4	0	0
vs. Western Div.	.200	6	15	2	3	0	0	.235	9	17	2	4	0	0
vs. California	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	.333	4	9	1	3	0	0
Seattle	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0
Texas	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.200	6	12	2	3	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.091	5	11	1	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BIANCALANA'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.500—1982
H	3—1983
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	1—1983
Hit Strk	1 game
Game	
H	2—at Oak. 10-2-83
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	1

Age 26 (turns 27, June 30, 1984) . . . 6-2, 180

Born: 6/30/57 at San Mateo, CA
Residence: Palm Desert, CA
Family: Single
Acquired: Obtained 3/2/82 as the player to be named later from Seattle for infielder Manny Castillo (sent to Seattle 10/23/81)
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 1 year 167 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Bud opened the '83 season at Omaha after suffering a broken toe (minor auto accident) in spring training, then turned in a solid campaign at the big league level as a regular member of the starting rotation following his May 23 recall . . . combined at Omaha and KC for 13-7 record and 3.71 ERA . . . on KC staff ranked 3rd with 10 wins and 7 losses over 24 starts . . . won his 1st 3 decisions (4 starts) thru June 11 while posting a 1.69 ERA in 26.2 innings in which he allowed 18 hits and only 5 earned runs . . . from August 4 thru the end of the season he posted a 6-2 record over his final 11 starts . . . longest winning streak was 4 games from August 4-26 while posting a 3.03 ERA and earning Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month award for August . . . the Royals won 16 of his 24 starts for a .666 winning pct. . . he tossed his low-hit game in his 1st major league complete game with a 6-2 win at Milwaukee August 4 with a 5-hitter . . . he followed with another complete game (8-2) over the Brewers 5 days later . . . 3 times he fanned a high of 4 hitters . . . turned in solid month at Omaha to start the season with 3-1 record, 3.34 ERA and 32 strikeouts in 35 innings . . . he logged 10 strikeouts in a May 29 outing vs. Oklahoma City.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Bud was primarily a relief pitcher thru his 1st 3 years as a professional in the Seattle Mariners' organization . . . he has been moved into a starting role with the Royals since joining the organization in the spring of 1982 . . . **1982**—Bud spent most of the campaign with the parent club although recording a 3-week stint in Omaha (AAA) May 23—June 12 . . . worked both as a starter (14 games) and out of the bullpen (8 contests) . . . all of his decisions came in the starting role . . . pitched in KC's season opener in Baltimore April 5 and worked 1 inning in relief . . . his 1st big league decision came April 18 at Cleveland when he dropped an 8-2 outing to the Indians in a starting role . . . worked in only 6 games (1 start) through May 23 when optioned to Omaha for steady work . . . returned to start 13 of his next 14 outings and win 3 of his 1st 4 decisions . . . initial major league win was vs. Minnesota on June 15 in his 1st start following his recall . . . pitched 7.0 innings allowing 5 hits and only 1 run . . . in his 3-week span at Omaha, Bud started 4 contests, posting a 3-1 mark with a 2.17 ERA in 29 innings . . . **1981**—Black pitched at 3 different levels for the Mariners while working as a starter and relief pitcher . . . he opened the year at Lynn (AA) in the Eastern League and split time as a starter and relief pitcher with 11 outings in each role . . . he posted a 3.00 ERA with a 2-6 mark and 2 saves allowing but 78 hits in 86.2 innings with 86 strikeouts . . . he then jumped to Spokane (AAA) where he made only 4 appearances while posting a win before finishing the campaign with the Mariners . . . with the parent club he made 2 appearances covering 1 inning . . . **Miscellaneous**—Bud has been a pro since 1979 and his minor league totals include an 11-11 mark with 216 strikeouts in 242.2 innings . . . he posted a 7-1 record as a senior at San Diego State and fanned 16 hitters in a 9-inning win over the University of New Mexico . . . he pitched 2 seasons at Lower Columbia J.C. and was a baseball and basketball player at Mark Morris High School in Longview, Washington.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bellingham	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	5	8
	San Jose	0-1	3.00	17	2	0	0	1	27	17	11	9	16	24
1980	San Jose	5-3	3.45	32	5	4	0	0	86	67	34	33	49	73
1981	Lynn	2-6	3.00	22	11	2	1	2	87	78	38	29	23	86
	Spokane	1-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	4	2	4
	Seattle	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	3	0
1982	Omaha	3-1	2.48	4	4	3	1	0	29	23	9	8	10	20
	KANSAS CITY	4-6	4.58	22	14	0	0	0	88.1	92	48	45	34	40
1983	Omaha	3-1	3.34	5	5	3	0	0	35.0	31	13	13	13	32
	KANSAS CITY	10-7	3.79	24	24	3	0	0	161.1	159	75	68	43	58

M.L. Totals 14-13 4.06 48 38 3 0 0 250.2 253 123 113 80 98

1979 Selected by Seattle Mariners in June Free Agent Draft.

1982 Obtained by Kansas City as the player to be named later from Seattle for infielder Manny Castillo (sent to Seattle, October 23, 1981), March 2.

BLACK Continued

	VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	10	7	3.79	24	161.1	159	68		14	13	4.06	48	250.2	253	113	
vs. Western Div.	6	6	3.97	15	95.1	94	42		10	9	3.85	25	138.0	134	59	
vs. California	1	2	6.20	4	24.2	29	17		2	3	5.71	6	34.2	37	22	
Chicago	0	1	3.48	2	10.1	9	4		0	1	2.76	3	16.1	15	5	
Minnesota	1	0	6.00	1	6.0	9	4		2	0	3.00	3	15.0	16	5	
Oakland	0	1	4.50	1	6.0	6	3		1	1	2.19	3	12.1	10	3	
Seattle	1	2	2.89	4	28.0	23	9		1	3	3.81	5	30.2	29	13	
Texas	3	0	2.21	3	20.1	18	5		4	1	3.41	5	29.0	27	11	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
vs. Eastern Div.	4	1	3.55	9	66.0	65	26		4	4	4.31	23	112.2	119	54	
vs. Baltimore	1	0	2.45	1	7.1	7	2		1	0	3.07	3	14.2	12	5	
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		0	0	4.50	3	4.0	4	2	
Cleveland	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	7	3		0	1	6.39	2	12.2	16	9	
Detroit	0	1	7.15	2	11.1	14	9		0	1	6.61	3	16.1	22	12	
Milwaukee	2	0	2.00	2	18.0	17	4		2	0	1.64	3	22.0	19	4	
New York	0	0	3.60	2	15.0	13	6		0	1	3.48	3	20.2	18	8	
Toronto	1	0	2.45	1	7.1	7	2		1	1	5.64	6	22.1	28	14	
First Half	3	3	3.50	10	64.1	53	25									
Second Half	7	4	3.99	14	97.0	106	43									
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
May	2	0	2.63	2	13.2	11	4									
June	1	2	3.23	5	30.2	24	11									
July	1	2	4.39	6	41.0	38	20									
August	4	0	3.03	5	35.2	39	12									
September	2	3	4.69	6	40.1	47	21									
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
As Starter	10	7	3.79	24	161.1	159	68									
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Winning Streak	—	—	—	4 Games	—	—	—									
Losing Streak	—	—	—	3 Games	—	—	—									
Home	4	2	3.93	10	68.2	79	30									
Away	6	5	3.69	14	92.2	80	38									
Night	8	5	3.78	18	121.1	126	51									
Day	2	2	3.83	6	40.0	33	17									

BLACK'S BESTS

Season	
W	10—1983
ERA	3.79—1983
SV	0
IP	161.1—1983
SO	43—1983
Win Strk	4 games—1983
Game	
Low-Hit	5-hitter, Aug. 4, 1983 at Mil.
SO	5—at Oak. 6-22-82

R-R
BOTELHO, DEREK (P)
#37
Age 27 (turns 28, August 2, 1984) . . . 6-2, 165

Born: 8/2/56 at Long Beach, CA
Residence: Boca Raton, FL
Family: Single
Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, January, 1981
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 52 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Derek worked as a member of Omaha's starting rotation during the '83 season and compiled a 10-14 mark . . . notched a decision in all but 1 of his contests . . . led the staff in wins and complete games (6) while listing 2nd in innings pitched (152.2) and strikeouts (101) . . . top stretch was an 8-game period from May 17—June 24 when he posted a 5-3 mark with 5 complete games including a 1-hit shutout over Oklahoma City on June 24 . . . strikeout high was 8 which he accomplished on 3 occasions.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Derek started his professional career in the Philadelphia Phillies organization when signed as a free agent . . . during 6½ minor league seasons he has compiled a 60-49 record . . . his biggest winning year came in 1978 at Reading (AA) in the Eastern League where he was 15-7 with a 3.54 ERA and recorded career bests in games (27), innings pitched (178) and strikeouts (130) . . . was traded to the Chicago Cubs organization in February, 1979 . . . he was released by the Cubs following the 1979 season . . . was invited to the Phillies 1980 spring training camp, but was again bothered by injury . . . in May of 1980 he underwent orthoscopic surgery to repair a "frayed tendon" in his shoulder . . . joined

BOTELHO Continued

the Royals in 1981 . . . tossed a 7-inning no-hitter for Ft. Myers of the Florida State League on July 17, 1981 . . . while in school at Miami-Dade Community College he notched a 14-5 record with a 1.95 ERA . . . **1982**—Derek split time with different clubs in the organization during 1982 . . . was a non-roster pitcher in the Royals' spring camp and opened the season at Jacksonville (AA) where he worked the 1st 2 months of the season and compiled a 3-4 record in 9 games . . . was promoted to Omaha May 25 and logged a 5-3 mark in 10 contests . . . in his initial triple-A contest vs. Iowa he struck out 8 . . . contract was purchased from Omaha by the parent club on July 15 and started his 1st 4 games for KC . . . recorded a win his major league debut on July 18 vs. Boston . . . he went 7 innings and allowed but 3 hits . . . was recalled the 1st of September and appeared in 3 games as a reliever.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Spartanburg	9-9	3.63	20	19	9	0	0	134	120	69	54	49	90
1977	Peninsula	13-5	3.75	26	26	4	0	0	173	167	86	72	67	107
1978	Reading	15-7	3.54	27	27	13	0	0	178	175	77	70	65	130
1979	Wichita	1-2	8.53	4	4	0	0	0	19	30	20	18	8	18
1980														
1981	Ft. Myers	2-3	1.62	8	4	1	0	1	39	25	10	7	9	32
	Jacksonville	2-2	1.95	7	5	2	0	1	37	27	9	8	4	15
1982	Jacksonville	3-4	4.57	9	9	3	1	0	65	54	35	33	25	35
	Omaha	7-5	4.19	15	15	3	0	0	105	86	51	49	37	74
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	4.13	8	4	0	0	0	24.0	25	11	11	8	12
1983	Omaha	10-14	5.42	25	25	6	1	0	152.2	155	105	92	73	101
M.L. Totals		2-1	4.13	8	4	0	0	0	24.0	25	11	11	8	12

1976 Selected by Philadelphia in the January Free Agent Draft.

1979 Obtained by Chicago Cubs along with Barry Foote, Ted Sizemore, Henry Mack and Jerry Martin from Philadelphia for Manny Trillo, Dave Rader and Greg Gross, Feb. 23.

1981 Signed by the Royals' organization as a free agent, Jan. 6.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1982								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	2	1	4.13	8	24.0	25	11		2	1	4.13	8	24.0	25	11	
vs. Western Div.	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	3	1		0	0	2.25	3	4.00	3	1	
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Minnesota	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1		0	0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	
Oakland	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0		0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
vs. Eastern Div.	2	1	4.50	5	20.0	22	10		2	1	4.50	5	20.0	22	10	
vs. Baltimore	1	0	2.57	2	7.0	8	2		1	0	2.57	2	7.0	8	2	
Boston	1	0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0		1	0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0	
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Detroit	0	0	6.75	1	4.0	6	3		0	0	6.75	1	4.0	6	3	
Milwaukee	0	1	22.50	1	2.0	5	5		0	1	22.50	1	2.0	5	5	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Second Half	2	1	4.13	8	24.0	25	11									
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
July	2	1	3.86	3	14.0	13	6									
August	0	0	6.00	2	6.0	9	4									
September	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	3	1									
October	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0									
As Starter	2	1	4.50	4	18.0	19	9									
In Relief	0	0	3.00	4	6.0	6	2									
Winning Streak				1 Game												
Losing Streak				1 Game												
Home	1	1	6.75	4	12.0	16	9									
Away	1	0	1.50	4	12.0	9	2									
Night	1	1	6.92	4	13.0	19	10									
Day	1	0	0.82	4	11.0	6	1									

BOTELHO'S BESTS
Season

W	2—1982
ERA	4.13—1982
SV	0
IP	24.0—1982
SO	12—1982
Win Strk	1 game—1982

Game

Low-Hit	—
SO	4—vs. Balt. 7-29-82



Age 30 (turns 31, May 15, 1984) ... 6-0, 200

Born: 5/15/53 at Glendale, WV
Residence: Rancho Mirage, CA
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected by Royals in 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft, 1971
Contract: 3rd year of a 5-year contract thru 1986
M.L. Service: 10 years 21 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: George turned in another solid season with a .310 average, career high 25 home runs and 93 RBI ... it was his 5th consecutive season over the .300 mark and the 8th season in his 9 full big league campaigns he has hit over the .300 mark ... It was his 5th year with 20 or more homers and 6th year with 80 or more RBI ... he was also selected for his 8th consecutive American League start in the Major League All-Star Game at 3rd base ... he led the club in homers, RBI and slugging pct. (.563) ... he was tops in the league in slugging, 8th in average, 9th in doubles (38) and 10th in on-base pct. (.387) ... only a mid-season broken little toe (left) on June 7 when he struck a door jam in his house held his totals down ... he was on the disabled list from June 8-28 ... he was hitting .369 at the time of the injury with 12 homers and 39 RBI in 43 games ... he also missed 5 games (April 30—May 5) with a pulled hamstring in his left leg ... he opened the season on a hot note by hitting safely in his 1st 19 games posting a .449 (35-for-78) average with 22 runs, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 8 homers and 26 RBI ... he was A.L. Player-of-the-Week April 18-24 when he hit .460 (29-for-63) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 5 homers and 20 RBI ... in addition to his 19-game streak, Brett also had an 11-game streak from July 10-22 when he hit .417 (20-for-48) with 5 homers and 14 RBI ... from April 17-28 he logged 6 consecutive games with at least 1 extra base hit including 6 doubles, 1 triple and 4 homers for a 1.417 slugging pct. ... his 3 homers and 3 doubles April 17 and 20 in back-to-back games tied the club record for most extra base hits in 2 consecutive games ... he logged 36 games with 2 hits, 6 games with 3 hits and a pair of 4-hit contests ... his top individual game was a record setter April 20 at Tiger Stadium when he was 4-for-4 with 3 home runs, 7 RBI and 13 total bases ... his home run count (the 3rd time in his career that he has hit 3 homers in game) and the 7 RBI tied the club record while his 13 total bases set a new record ... his other 4-hit contest came July 31 in game 1 of a twin bill at Tiger Stadium when he was 4-for-4 with an RBI ... he recorded 3 games with 4 RBI and 4 games with 3 RBI ... Brett also struck the now famous Pine Tar Home Run July 24 in Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage ... it came with 2-out in the 9th inning with the Royals trailing 4-3 ... the shot into the rightfield seats provided KC with a 5-4 come-from-behind win (U.L. Washington was on base via a single) ... the Royals' final out and the Yankees' half of the inning was completed on August 18.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Brett has built a solid list of career accomplishments ... became the Royals' regular third baseman in May of 1974 ... in the 10-season span he has compiled a .316 career batting average with 8 .300 plus seasons and is over the 1600 hit plateau ... over the past 5 seasons George has averaged .328 which is the highest mark in the majors ... he has won 2 A.L. batting titles (1976 and 1980) ... his various league leading totals include batting (twice), hits (3 times), total bases (twice), doubles, triples (3 times), on-base percentage and slugging percentage ... only Ty Cobb and Lou Gehrig have won such a variety of league titles in their careers ... Brett and Cobb are the only A.L. players to ever win 3 championships in both hits and triples during their careers ... he already has 100 triples to rank 3rd among active players (trailing Pete Rose's 129) ... since 1974 only Rod Carew (.341) has a higher average than Brett's (.317) ... Pete Rose (1838), Steve Garvey (1820), Carew (1784) and Al Oliver (1748) are the only players with more hits than Brett (1671) over the span ... during his career he has recorded 172 games with 3 or more hits, an average of 1 3-hit contest every 8 outings ... he has been voted to the A.L. All-Star team's starting lineup the past 8 seasons, has been Royals' Player-of-the-Year 4 times (1975, 1976, 1979, 1980) and the American League Most Valuable Player once (1980) ... **1982**—Brett turned in a solid year logging his 4th consecutive .300 (.301) season at the plate ... he and Willie Wilson are the only Royals to accomplish the feat ... he was selected by the fans for the 7th consecutive year as the A.L.'s starting third baseman in the All-Star Game ... he was 2nd on the club with 20 home runs (his 4th season with 20 or more homers) and 3rd among the Royals in average and RBI (82) ... he was A.L. Player-of-the-Month for June when he hit .379 (39-for-103) with 23 runs, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 6 home runs and 16 RBI ... his longest hitting streak of the season was a 10-game streak from June 8-18 ... he logged trio of 4-hit games ... he collected his 1500th hit with a 5th inning single August 29 at Chicago off LaMarr Hoyt

... hit a home run in 3 consecutive games (August 4-5-6) and 4 homers in 5 games (August 4-7) ... top RBI stretch ran from August 4—September 1 when he drove in 18 runs in 18 games ... played 12 games in leftfield making 11 starts ... missed 2 short stretches with injuries ... the 1st came for a 5-game stretch following a May 7 game in Toronto ... he cut his left knee sliding into second base requiring 12 stitches ... he was out for 11 games from August 14-24 with tendonitis in his right wrist ... **1981**—Brett won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among the major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game ... was team leader with his .314 average, .484 slugging percentage, 168 total bases, 27 doubles and was tied for the team lead with 7 triples ... ranked 6th in the loop batting race, was tied for 2nd in triples and tied for 3rd in doubles ... it was his 6th .300-plus season ... **1980**—George recorded 1 of the most exciting and productive offensive displays in major league history in 1980 ... was named the MVP of the American League and Man-of-the-Year by The Sporting News in addition to earning countless other honors ... he paced the league in 3 offensive departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 other categories despite missing 45 games ... his league-leading .390 average was the highest in the big leagues since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406 with the Red Sox ... it also equalled the highest average ever recorded by a 3rd baseman as John McGraw hit .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National League in 1899 ... the previous best for an A.L. 3rd baseman was .347 established by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912 ... the KC 3rd baseman also paced the American League in slugging percentage (.664) and on-base pct. (.461) ... was 3rd in RBI (118), 5th in game-winning RBI (14), tied for 6th in triples (9), 8th in total bases (296) and tied for 9th in homers (24) ... his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least 1 RBI per game ... the last player to accomplish the feat prior to George was Walt Dropo who registered 144 RBI in 136 games for Boston in 1936 ... in reaching the 100-RBI mark George became only the 2nd player in Royals' history to collect back-to-back 100-RBI campaigns ... John Mayberry drove in 100 runs in both 1972 and '73.

George's remarkable season came despite missing extensive service due to assorted injuries ... missed 9 games with a bruised heel (April 29—May 6) ... was sidelined for 26 contests while on the disabled list with torn ligaments in his right ankle (June 11—July 10) ... his final injury woe, tendonitis in his right hand, sidelined him for 9 games (September 6-17).

From the All-Star break until the close of the season George put on a strong offensive display ... at the break he owned a .337 average (57-for-169) with 8 homers and 41 RBI in 45 games ... after the All-Star break he hit in 63 of 72 games for a .420 average (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 homers and 77 RBI ... became the 15th player in A.L. history to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by wiring together a 30-game skein from July 18—August 18 ... during the span George hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI ... the skein was snapped at Texas by the Rangers' Jon Matlack.

George 1st went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 (128-for-319) and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400, 161-for-403) ... he was the club's Player-of-the-Month in both July and August ... in July he hit at a .494 clip with 3 homers and 25 RBI in 21 games to share the loop Player-of-the-Month laurel with the Yankees' Reggie Jackson ... his August output included a .430 average with 26 runs, 6 homers and 30 RBI.

On August 26 at Milwaukee he was 5-for-5 with a pair of runs, a double and a RBI in raising his average to a season highwater mark of .407 (144-for-354) ... another highlight came September 28 at Minnesota when George blasted his 1st big league grand slam off the Twins' Pete Redfern.

George followed up his regular season with a strong showing in both the ALCS vs. New York and KC's 1st World Series against Philadelphia ... hit a pair of homers in ALCS, including dramatic 3-run shot into upper deck at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured the Royals' 1st A.L. pennant ... capped off year with .375 World Series showing (9-for-24) with homer and 3 RBI against Phillies ...

1979—George was selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both Baseball Digest and Baseball Bulletin magazines ... finished 3rd in balloting for league MVP honor, receiving a vote on every ballot ... tied or set 14 club offensive records ... he finished the year setting club and all-time KC standards for runs (119), triples (20), at bats (645), total bases (363) and slugging pct. (.563) ... the triples total and his hit total (212) provided George with a pair of A.L. offensive titles ... he also finished runner-up in 3 more loop batting departments ... was 2nd to Boston's Fred Lynn (.334) in the batting race with a .329 average ... 119 runs scored were just 1 tally behind total by California slugger Don Baylor and his 363 total bases were just 6 shy of the circuit best logged by Boston's Jim Rice ... George also closed out '79 ranking in a 3rd-place tie in doubles (42), was 4th in slugging and 7th in RBI (107) ... in reaching the 100 RBI plateau for the 1st time of his career he joined Darrell Porter (112) in forming KC's 1st 100-RBI duo ... George also paced the Royals' power attack with 23 homers ... he became only the 5th player in major league history to join the exclusive 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and homers ... the only other

A.L. player to accomplish the unusual triple is Cleveland's Jeff Heath (1941) . . . Chicago's Frank "Wildfire" Schulte (1911) was the 1st player to turn the trick and he was later joined by National Leaguer Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Hall-of-Famer Willie Mays of the Giants in 1957 . . . underwent surgery to correct bone chip in base of right thumb just before spring training . . . problem almost curtailed all of spring training and limited his early season performance . . . was forced to use a protective device while batting . . . in his final 63 games after the break he hit at a .344 clip (89-for-259) with 51 runs, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 14 homers and 57 RBI . . . during '79 he hit safely in 120 of his 154 games (78%) . . . set club record by scoring runs in 11 straight games (19 total) from May 12-22 . . . he put his name in the Royals' record book by equalling the team home run best with 3 roundtrippers at Arlington against the Rangers on July 22 . . . was 3-for-3 with 5 RBI that night . . . he also became only the 4th player in team history to hit for the cycle when he smashed a pair of homers, 1 the game-winner, in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals' Stadium on May 28 . . . in the memorable performance George was 5-for-7 with 3 runs and 4 RBI and set a club mark with 14 total bases . . . placed his name in the KC record book by turning in 10 assists vs. California on July 1 . . . **1978**—despite missing considerable action due to injury, George led the league in doubles (45) and narrowly missed his 4th straight .300 season . . . was out April 28—May 19 with a severely bruised left shoulder and then was sidelined with bone chip in right thumb . . . turned in a brilliant ALCS showing against New York, finishing the 4-game matchup with a .389 average (7-for-18) . . . included was a record-setting 3-home run performance off the Yanks' Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at New York . . . **1977**—he logged his 3rd consecutive season over the .300 mark to join Hal McRae as the only 2 players in Royals' history to accomplish the feat . . . in the league races he was 9th in batting (.312), 3rd in runs, 4th in triples (13) and 8th in total bases . . . was also 5th in loop slugging race with club high .532 mark . . . again had an excellent strikeout ratio and was the A.L.'s hardest to fan . . . struck out only 24 times in 564 at bats, a ratio of only 1 K for every 23.5 at bats . . . he was especially hot at the plate from the All-Star break through the end of the season . . . in that 66-game winning stretch he hit .347 with 58 runs, 16 home runs and 54 RBI . . . led the Royals with 13 game-winning RBI . . . **1976**—George had a brilliant season, leading the league in hitting (.333), hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (546) . . . was tied for 2nd in the loop in doubles (34), was 4th in runs (93) and 6th in slugging (.461) . . . collected 3 hits the final day of the season against Minnesota to win the batting title in showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew . . . his high point during the season was .396 (May 13) and he was never below .300 after May 8 . . . his hit total in '76 was the 5th best in the A.L. in 36 years . . . he logged 29 games with 3 or more hits, including a league record 6 consecutive 3-hit games from May 8-13 when he went 18-for-26 (.692) . . . went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out . . . he was the starting 3rd baseman for the A.L. All-Star squad at Philadelphia and was the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for May 1-16 . . . **1975**—with only 1 previous full season under his belt, George led the American League with 195 hits . . . he also paced the league in at-bats with 634 and his .308 average topped the Royals and listed 6th in the league . . . he tied for the loop championship with 13 triples and was 5th in total bases with 289 . . . George led his A.L. counterparts in every offensive department except homers . . . also collected 11 consecutive hits off Angels' pitcher Ed Figueroa and ended the season with 12-for-14 (.857) vs. the righthander . . . **Miscellaneous**—in 1974 he opened the season at Omaha but was recalled May 3, 4 days after starting third baseman Paul Schaal was traded to California . . . he hit .340 (69-for-203), hitting safely in 40 of the final 53 games . . . hit his 1st homer off Fergie Jenkins on May 8 . . . following the season he was named to the All-Rookie team by Baseball Digest and finished 3rd in voting for the League's Rookie-of-the-Year . . . in 1973 George received his 1st taste of big league action during 2 different periods . . . the 1st stint was 2 weeks beginning Aug. 2 when Paul Schaal was injured . . . he was 20 years, 2 months, and 18 days old and thus was the youngest Royal to make a major league appearance until Clint Hurdle bested the mark in '77 . . . George spent only 3 years in the minors after signing as a shortstop . . . in '71 he was the shortstop on the All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team . . . he was selected to the 1973 American Association All-Star team and received All-League laurels at the season's conclusion . . . his highest batting average in the minors was .291 in his rookie season . . . he played baseball and football at El Segundo (Calif.) High School.

Royals®

BRETT Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	66	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	†13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	71	51	6
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0

M.L. Totals .316 1358 5307 852 1676 341 100 150 796 474 357 131

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-9; 80-14; 81-6; 82-13; 83-12. TOTAL: 54

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0

L.C.S. Totals .358 17 67 16 24 3 4 6 14 4 2 0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.	(Selected—Did Not Appear)											
1981	A.L., Clev.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	A.L., Mont.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0

A.S.G. Totals .316 7 19 4 6 2 1 0 3 2 2 1

1971 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

ROYALS' .300 HITTERS

The Royals' 15-year history has produced 8 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 24 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 8 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter 13 of the 15 seasons. Royals' .300 hitters: 1969—none; 1970—Lou Piniella (.301); 1971—Amos Otis (.301); 1972—Lou Piniella (.312) and Richie Scheinblum (.300); 1973—Amos Otis (.300); 1974—Hal McRae (.310); 1975—George Brett (.308) and Hal McRae (.306); 1976—George Brett (.333) and Hal McRae (.332); 1977—George Brett (.312) and Al Cowens (.312); 1978—none; 1979—George Brett (.329) and Willie Wilson (.315); 1980—George Brett (.390), Willie Wilson (.326) and John Wathan (.305); 1981—George Brett (.314), Willie Wilson (.303); 1982—George Brett (.301), Hal McRae (.308), Willie Wilson (.332); 1983—George Brett (.310), Hal McRae (.311).

BRETT Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.310	123	464	90	144	25	93	.316	1358	5307	852	1676	150	796
vs. Western Div.	.311	45	161	33	50	9	31	.316	708	2787	443	879	73	407
vs. California	.316	5	19	5	6	2	6	.338	122	474	76	160	10	69
Chicago	.256	12	43	7	11	2	6	.294	126	500	79	147	12	57
Minnesota	.438	4	16	7	7	1	5	.340	124	477	90	162	12	70
Oakland	.375	4	16	3	6	1	5	.275	124	505	73	139	10	69
Seattle	.286	6	21	4	6	1	5	.382	78	309	61	118	15	76
Texas	.304	14	46	7	14	2	4	.293	134	522	64	153	14	66
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.310	78	303	57	94	16	62	.316	650	2520	409	797	77	389
vs. Baltimore	.174	12	46	7	8	1	3	.323	109	415	61	134	14	59
Boston	.271	12	48	9	13	0	6	.301	89	339	66	102	9	46
Cleveland	.270	10	37	7	10	2	8	.261	93	357	51	93	10	46
Detroit	.442	12	43	12	19	5	15	.316	100	399	68	126	12	64
Milwaukee	.293	11	41	4	12	0	6	.329	99	377	52	124	8	50
New York	.263	9	38	6	10	2	7	.313	94	371	52	116	11	60
Toronto	.440	12	50	12	22	6	17	.389	66	262	59	102	13	64
First Half	.361	57	219	52	79	16	56							
Second Half	.265	66	245	38	65	9	37							
In April	.460	16	63	18	29	5	20							
May	.299	21	77	18	23	6	14							
June	.321	8	28	6	9	1	7							
July	.336	28	110	22	37	8	26							
August	.213	33	122	14	26	2	14							
September	.286	15	56	10	16	2	9							
October	.500	2	8	2	4	1	3							
Pinch Hitting	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	2							
Longest Streak				19 Games										
Home	.315	56	200	41	63	7	35							
Away	.307	67	264	49	81	18	58							
Night	.291	88	330	62	96	17	66							
Day	.358	35	134	28	48	8	27							
vs. Righthanders	.349	81	304	63	106	19	71							
vs. Leftlanders	.238	42	160	27	38	6	22							

G. BRETT'S BESTS	
	Season
AVG.	.390—1980
H	215—1976
HR	25—1983
RBI	118—1980
SB	23—1978
Hit Strk	30 games—1980
	Game
H	5—4 times
HR	3—at Tex. 7-22-79 and at Cal. 4-20-83
RBI	7—at Cal. 4-20-83
SB	2—11 times

G. BRETT'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.390—1980
H	215—1976
HR	25—1983
RBI	118—1980
SB	23—1978
Hit Strk	30 games—1980
	Game
H	5—4 times
HR	3—at Tex. 7-22-79 and at Det. 4-20-83
RBI	7—at Det. 4-20-83
SB	2—11 times

on
Archive.org

R-R BREWER, MICHAEL QUINN (OF) #47

Age 24 (turns 25, October 24, 1984) . . . 6-5, 190

Born: 10/24/59 at Shreveport, LA
Residence: Palo Alto, CA
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in the January Free Agent Draft, 1979
Contract: 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Mike completed his 5th season in the Royals' organization and 1st full campaign at Omaha . . . paced the club in stolen bases (28) while listing 3rd in doubles (23) and games (120) . . . played 117 games in the outfield . . . posted a season long 10-game hitting streak May 17—June 1 and a 9-game skein August 14-23 . . . collected a pair of 4-hit games and 4-RBI contests during the season . . . another top day was a 2 home run effort August 14 vs. Denver.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—4th season in the Royals' organization logging all but a brief period with Jacksonville of the Southern League . . . in a 4-game span from May 6-9 he posted 3 homers and 9 RBI including a grand slam on May 9 vs. Birmingham . . . also had 4 roundtrippers the week of July 21-28 . . . was called to Omaha for a 3-week period from June 28—July 17 . . . **1981**—Mike spent his 2nd full season on the A level at Fort Myers . . . recorded a solid year ranking among the league leaders in several departments . . . tied for the league lead in RBI (84), was 2nd in homers (16) . . . was named to the Florida State League All-Star team by All America Baseball News . . . his longest hitting streak was a 12-game effort from June 25 to July 9 . . . hit a grand slam in the 2nd game of the season vs. Miami . . . between May 15-18 Mike recorded 6 consecutive hits

BREWER Continued

Miscellaneous—After signing with the Royals, spent the '79 season at Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League . . . he appeared in 51 games and led the loop in average (.371), at bats (205), hits (76), and RBI (47) . . . moved to Ft. Myers for the 1980 season . . . played in 123 contests collecting 6 homers and 63 RBI . . . recorded a .950 fielding mark in 121 games . . . graduated from Palo Alto High School in Palo Alto, California.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.371	51	205	38	76	7	5	4	47	12	23	18
1980	Ft. Myers	.239	123	426	54	102	13	4	6	63	53	90	21
1981	Ft. Myers	.288	128	459	69	132	16	9	16	84	53	68	37
1982	Jacksonville	.249	121	438	74	109	15	4	20	68	56	78	34
	Omaha	.286	18	56	10	16	5	0	1	7	3	14	5
1983	Omaha	.252	120	412	63	104	23	3	9	42	49	77	28

*Led League

1979 Selected as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the January Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

R-R CONCEPCION, ONIX CARDONA (INF) #2

Age 25 (turns 26, October 5, 1984) . . . 5-6, 180



Born: 10/5/58 at Dorado, PR
Residence: Dorado, PR
Family: Single
Acquired: Signed as free agent, 1976
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 2 years 66 days

1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Onix recorded his 2nd campaign at the big league level and his extended playing time led to career highs in every department . . . a valuable utility player, Onix recorded time at third base (31 games), second base (28 games) and shortstop (21 games) . . . his best month was September when he saw action in 28 games and hit .291 (23-for-79) . . . notched a season high 7-game hitting streak from September 19-26 when he went 9-for-24 (.375) . . . posted 23-hit contests during the year and stole 2 bases against Seattle September 26.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Onix spent his 1st full season on the major league roster . . . opened the campaign on the disabled list with a thumb injury suffered in run-down play in spring training game . . . was activated on April 23 and took over the starting shortstop role as U.L. Washington was sidelined with back injury . . . held the starting role until Washington reclaimed the post on June 20 . . . spent the rest of the campaign in the utility infield role . . . played 46 games at shortstop . . . also played in 24 games at 2nd base . . . had his most productive month in May when he hit .329 (27-for-82) in 23 games . . . **1981**—Onix spent the year at Omaha (AAA) before joining KC for the final month of the season . . . was hindered early in the year with soreness in his right elbow and was limited to DH duty through May 21 before returning to shortstop . . . longest streak came July 16-26 when Onix hit in 11 straight . . . While in Kansas City he appeared in 2 games . . . 1 at shortstop and in 1 as a pinch runner. . . **1980**—Onix turned in the finest season of his minor league career, splitting duty between Jacksonville (double-A) and Omaha (triple-A) before making his big league debut with the Royals during the final days of '80 . . . he earned his promotion to the triple-A level after hitting .322 with 12 homers in 74 games at Jacksonville, where he was named the Southern League's All-Star shortstop . . . was also selected to Topps Double-A All-Star unit at close of '80 season . . . Onix continued his steady offensive performance in the American Association, batting .281 over 58 contests . . . Onix joined the Royals on August 29 and was used as a pinch runner, pinch hitter and saw occasional starting duty at shortstop during the final month of 1980 . . . had RBI single in first major league at bat on September 10 at California as a pinch hitter against lefty Andy Hassler . . .

Miscellaneous—Onix was signed as a free agent in 1976 and began his career on the double-A level at Jacksonville . . . including his '80 showing at Jacksonville he has hit .300 or better at three stops on the way to the big leagues . . . in '79 he was the California League's All-Star shortstop as a

CONCEPCION Continued

result of an outstanding year at Bakersfield . . . was one of the offensive and defensive standouts of the loop while with the coop A-level club . . . finished 11th in the league in batting (.300) while belting 14 homers . . . also led his league counterparts at shortstop in putouts, assists and double plays . . . Onix graduated from Jose Alegria High School in Dorado.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Jacksonville	.308	5	13	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	4	0
	Sarasota	.234	18	47	13	11	3	0	0	4	13	12	3
1977	Sarasota	.186	28	59	7	11	1	0	0	0	13	3	7
1978	Ft. Myers	.235	79	213	29	50	7	0	0	13	24	29	9
1979	Bakersfield	.300	127	504	88	151	25	3	14	75	60	60	17
1980	Jacksonville	.322	74	273	48	88	13	3	12	44	24	24	17
	Omaha	.281	58	210	22	59	9	3	4	34	10	20	10
	KANSAS CITY	.133	12	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1981	Omaha	.256	118	438	62	112	15	2	6	57	36	41	32
	KANSAS CITY	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	KANSAS CITY	.234	74	205	17	48	9	1	0	15	5	18	2
1983	KANSAS CITY	.242	80	219	22	53	11	3	0	20	12	12	10
M.L. Totals		.235	168	439	40	103	20	4	0	37	17	31	12

GW-RBI: 80-0, 81-0; 82-1; 83-0. TOTAL: 1.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1976 Signed by Royals as free agent by Art Lilly.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.242	80	219	22	53	0	20	.235	168	439	40	103	0	37
vs. Western Div.	.216	46	134	11	29	0	8	.205	106	273	21	56	0	16
vs. California	.333	8	27	1	9	0	1	.303	15	33	1	10	0	2
Chicago	.071	6	14	0	1	0	0	.200	14	40	3	8	0	2
Minnesota	.300	7	20	3	6	0	3	.196	19	51	4	10	0	3
Oakland	.207	10	29	2	6	0	3	.211	22	57	4	12	0	6
Seattle	.154	9	26	4	4	0	1	.137	20	51	7	7	0	1
Texas	.167	6	18	1	3	0	0	.220	16	41	2	9	0	2
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.282	34	85	11	24	0	12	.283	62	166	19	47	0	21
Baltimore	.250	4	8	1	2	0	1	.250	4	8	1	2	0	1
Boston	.167	7	18	1	3	0	2	.192	10	26	1	5	0	5
Cleveland	.316	7	19	2	6	0	2	.321	13	28	3	9	0	2
Detroit	.357	6	14	3	5	0	2	.333	8	21	4	7	0	2
Milwaukee	.400	4	10	3	4	0	3	.333	10	33	7	11	0	6
New York	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.090	5	11	1	1	0	0
Toronto	.267	5	15	1	4	0	2	.308	12	39	2	12	0	5
First Half	.172	27	64	4	11	0	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.271	53	155	18	42	0	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.063	10	16	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.160	9	25	2	4	0	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.233	13	43	3	10	0	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	.271	18	48	8	13	0	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.291	25	79	8	23	0	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	7 Games													
Home	.275	42	109	13	30	0	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	.209	38	110	9	23	0	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	.276	62	174	19	48	0	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	.111	18	45	3	5	0	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	.252	48	147	16	37	0	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	.222	32	72	6	16	0	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CONCEPCION'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.242—1983
H	53—1983
HR	0
RBI	20—1983
SB	10—1983
Hit Strk	7 games—1983
Game	
H	3—5 times
HR	0
RBI	3—vs. Boston May 13, 1982
SB	2—at Sea. 9-26-83



L-R**CONE, DAVID BRIAN (P)**

#13

Age 21 (turns 22, January 2, 1985) . . . 6-1, 180

Born: 1/2/63 at Kansas City, MO
Residence: Kansas City, MO
Family: Single
Acquired: 4th round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Dave was sidelined the entire '83 campaign as he suffered torn cartilage in his left knee during a minor league spring training game March 27 . . . a collision at home plate . . . he was covering the plate following a wild pitch . . . the injury required surgery and he underwent an extensive year-long rehabilitation program in Kansas City under the guidance of Royals' trainer Mickey Cobb.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: David recorded a brilliant campaign in 1982 notching a 16-3 mark . . . began the season with Charleston and was 9-2 with a 2.06 ERA . . . earned a promotion to Fort Myers where he was 7-1 with a 2.12 ERA . . . for the season he allowed only 140 hits in 177 innings while striking out 144 . . . following the season he pitched in the Florida Instructional League posting a 1-0 mark . . . in 1981 FIL he was 5-1 with a 2.38 ERA over 34 innings . . . a Kansas City native, he graduated from Rockhurst High School in 1981.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota (Blue)	6-4	2.55	14	12	0	0	0	67	52	24	19	33	45
1982	Charleston	9-2	2.06	16	16	1	1	0	105	84	38	24	47	87
	Ft. Myers	7-1	2.12	10	9	6	1	0	72	56	21	17	25	57
1983									INJURED—DID NOT PLAY					

1981 Selected in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Carl Blando.

**R-R****COOK, DOUGLAS BRICE (P)**

#54

Age 21 (turns 22, August 2, 1984) . . . 6-2, 185

Born: 8/2/62 at West Palm Beach, FL
Residence: Palm Springs, FL
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in the 4th round in the June Free Agent Draft, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Doug split the '83 season between Charleston and Ft. Myers . . . opened the year at Charleston and posted a 2-2 mark . . . struck out 55 hitters in 52.1 innings . . . strikeout high at Charleston was 10 May 2nd at Spartanburg in a 10-7 setback . . . lone complete game for the South Atlantic team was May 22 vs. Florence although he suffered a 6-2 loss . . . was promoted to Ft. Myers in June . . . there he was 2nd among starters with a 2.92 ERA . . . won his initial 4 decisions with Ft. Myers . . . top outing was a complete game 2-hit shutout over West Palm Beach including 8 strikeouts . . . struck out a season high 13 batters over Vero Beach in the season finale August 28 in only 7.1 innings . . . followed up the regular season with a stint in the Florida Instructional League . . . was 3-2 with a 3.07 ERA while striking out 40 batters in 41 innings while allowing only 26 hits.

COOK Continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Doug has compiled a 17-26 record over 4 minor league seasons . . . all but 4 of his 63 games have been as a starter . . . began his career following June draft in 1980 and reported to the Sarasota club . . . prepped at Forest Hill High School in West Palm Beach, Fla. . . . was named all-conference his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	0-4	3.18	8	7	0	0	0	34	36	16	12	28	27
1981	Charleston	3-7	5.79	17	17	1	0	0	87	98	65	56	64	71
	Sarasota	4-2	2.30	7	7	1	0	0	43	28	12	11	24	41
1982	Charleston	2-7	3.46	12	12	3	2	0	75.1	58	35	29	36	53
1983	Charleston	2-2	3.44	9	9	1	0	0	52.1	50	27	20	29	55
	Ft. Myers	6-4	2.92	12	10	4	1	0	71.0	55	25	23	41	66

1980 Selected in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez.

R-R

CREEL, STEVEN KEITH (P)

#21

Age 25 (turns 26, February 4, 1985) . . . 6-2, 180

Born: 2/04/59 at Dallas, TX
Residence: Duncanville, TX
Family: Wife: Julie
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round of the secondary phase in the June Free Agent Draft, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 170 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Keith spent the majority of the '83 season in the big leagues after opening the season on the triple-A level in Omaha . . . was called to KC May 31 after the injury to Dennis Leonard (May 28) . . . thru 7 starts at Omaha he was 4-2 with a 3.03 ERA . . . his top outing was a 5-hit-ter over Indianapolis May 27 when he also fanned 13 batters . . . started his initial 6 games with the parent club before going to the bullpen for the next 9 outings . . . returned to a starting role August 3 and was a spot starter the remainder of the season . . . dropped first 4 decisions before notching a win vs. Milwaukee August 3 allowing but 1 run in 6 innings . . . lone complete game was June 3 at Chicago when he allowed only 4 hits and 2 runs as the White Sox blanked the Royals 2-0 . . . strikeout high was 4, also vs Chicago.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Keith split the campaign between the Royals' triple-A affiliate in Omaha and Kansas City . . . was the final pitcher cut in the Royals' spring camp and was optioned to Omaha to open the season . . . worked in 7 games before being recalled by the Royals on May 23 . . . appeared in 9 games for KC, 6 as a starter and posted a victory in his major league debut on May 25 at Chicago . . . dropped 4 of his next 5 starts . . . his final 2 appearances for KC came in a relief role . . . Keith's strikeout high was 3 at Minnesota on June 7 . . . was optioned to Omaha on July 6 . . . for the year at Omaha he was 6-8 with a 4.40 ERA . . .

Miscellaneous—Creel enjoyed a solid year in 1981 compiling a 12-7 record and 2.72 ERA at Jacksonville and 4-1 mark and 4.26 ERA at Omaha . . . his 4 shutouts led the Southern League and his 10 complete games ranked 5th . . . overall, he was 16-8 with a 3.03 ERA in 187 innings . . . in his 1st professional season in 1980 he jumped off to a 6-2 start with 2.17 ERA at Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League . . . he enjoyed an outstanding collegiate career at the University of Texas compiling an overall mark of 38-4 . . . in his final season as a junior he was named co-winner of the South-west Conference Pitcher of the Year award and was a 2nd team All-American . . . he was 16-1 with a 2.44 ERA while compiling a school record 140 innings . . . he also turned in a brilliant prep career at Duncanville

ROSTER LIMITATIONS

Rosters are limited to 25 players from opening day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through conclusion of season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

CREEL Continued

High School where he was 55-8 . . . he fanned 26 batters in a 15-inning game vs. Irving on March 22, 1977 . . . his 55 wins rank 2nd on the all-time prep charts and he is 4th on the all-time strikeout chart with 523 K's . . . Duncanville won Texas AAAA titles his sophomore and junior years when he was an all-state pick . . . he was named Texas Outstanding High School Baseball player as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	6-2	2.17	9	9	1	1	0	54	46	21	13	9	39
	Ft. Myers	2-2	8.31	6	6	1	0	0	26	48	29	24	16	5
1981	Jacksonville	12-7	2.72	20	20	10	4	0	149	106	52	45	44	105
	Omaha	4-1	4.26	6	6	1	1	0	38	35	19	18	13	29
1982	Omaha	6-8	4.40	18	17	3	0	0	114	120	69	56	67	56
	KANSAS CITY	1-4	5.40	9	6	0	0	0	41.2	43	28	25	25	13
1983	Omaha	4-2	3.04	7	7	2	1	0	53.1	44	18	18	24	41
	KANSAS CITY	2-5	6.35	25	10	1	0	0	89.1	116	66	63	35	31
M.L. Totals		3-9	6.05	34	16	1	0	0	131.0	159	94	88	60	44

1980 Selected by Kansas City in the 1st round of the secondary phase in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by George Noga.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	2	5	6.35	25	89.1	116	63		3	9	6.05	34	131.0	159	88	
vs. Western Div.	0	4	8.87	12	44.2	61	44		1	8	7.19	21	86.1	104	69	
vs. California	0	1	3.27	3	11.0	11	4		0	2	5.68	5	19.0	21	12	
Chicago	0	1	2.25	1	8.0	4	2		1	1	3.06	3	17.2	12	6	
Minnesota	0	1	14.46	3	9.1	14	15		0	1	9.00	4	17.0	20	17	
Oakland	0	0	10.80	2	6.2	12	8		0	0	8.30	3	8.2	13	8	
Seattle	0	0	11.05	2	7.1	12	9		0	2	7.79	4	17.1	23	15	
Texas	0	1	23.14	1	2.1	8	6		0	2	14.84	2	6.2	15	11	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
vs. Eastern Div.	2	1	3.83	13	44.2	55	19		2	1	3.83	13	44.2	55	19	
vs. Baltimore	0	0	6.14	1	7.1	7	5		0	0	6.14	1	7.1	7	5	
Boston	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3		1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3	
Cleveland	0	0	7.71	2	2.1	5	2		0	0	7.71	2	2.1	5	2	
Detroit	0	0	5.68	2	6.1	11	4		0	0	5.68	2	6.1	11	4	
Milwaukee	1	0	1.00	2	9.0	11	1		1	0	1.00	2	9.0	11	1	
New York	0	0	0.77	3	11.2	12	1		0	0	0.77	3	11.2	12	1	
Toronto	0	1	13.50	2	2.0	4	3		0	1	13.50	2	2.0	4	3	
First Half	0	4	6.94	11	36.1	42	28									
Second Half	2	1	5.94	14	53.0	74	35									
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
June	0	3	8.76	6	24.2	30	24									
July	0	1	3.80	9	23.2	30	10									
August	2	0	3.52	5	23.0	25	9									
September	0	1	12.00	4	12.0	23	16									
October	0	0	6.00	1	6.0	8	4									
As Starter	2	4	5.60	10	45.0	59	28									
In Relief	0	1	7.10	15	44.1	57	35									
Winning Streak	2 Games															
Losing Streak	4 Games															
Home	0	2	6.43	12	42.0	56	30									
Away	2	3	6.27	13	47.1	60	33									
Night	1	5	6.68	19	62.0	85	46									
Day	1	0	5.60	6	27.1	31	17									

CREEL'S BESTS

Season	
W	2—1983
ERA	5.40—1982
SV	0
IP	89.1—1983
SO	31—1983
Win Strk	1 game
Game	
Low-Hit.	4-hitter, June 3, 1983 at Chi
SO	4—2 times

FIGURING BASEBALL STATISTICS

Batting Average—divide the total number of safe hits by the total times at bat.

Slugging Percentage—divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat.

Pitchers Earned Run Average—multiply the total earned runs by 9, and divide the result by the total number of innings pitched.

Fielding Average—divide the total putouts and assists by the total putouts, assists and errors.

Won-Loss Percentage—divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

On-base Percentage—divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher by at-bats plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

DAVIS, WALLACE McARTHUR (BUTCH) (OF)

Age 25 (turns 26, June 19, 1984) . . . 6-0, 185

Born: 6/19/58 Martin County, NC
Residence: Williamston, NC
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected as Royals' 13th choice in the June Free Agent Draft, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 42 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Butch split the season between Jacksonville and Omaha before coming to KC on August 23 when the Royals purchased his contract . . . totals at the 3 levels include a .322 average with 21 homers, 102 RBI and 43 stolen bases . . . started 33 of KC's final 40 games in left-field . . . he collected hits in 24 of his contests including 17 of his last 19 games . . . during the 19-game stretch he also posted an 11-game hitting streak from Sept. 17-28 when he went 19-for-44 (.432) . . . earned Player-of-the-Month honors in September with a sparkling .341 average (31-for-91) with 2 homers and 14 RBI . . . Butch recorded his initial major league hit in his debut (Aug. 23) off Chicago's Dick Tidrow . . . collected 3 hits in a game on 4 occasions . . . entered his name in the Royals' record book with a pair of triples on Sept. 24 vs. Minnesota . . . also totaled 4 RBI in that game . . . 1st M.L. homer came Sept. 11 at Minnesota off Harry Pettibone . . . opened the season at Jacksonville working both as an outfielder and designated hitter . . . was the Southern League Player-of-the-Month in June hitting .309 with 20 RBI . . . led the league at the time with a .342 average . . . selected to the Southern League All-Star team as the DH . . . promoted to Omaha on July 8 . . . while in the American Association he appeared in 46 games (37 in the OF, 9 as DH) with a .316 mark and 5 homers.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Butch has progressed steadily through the minor league system since being drafted in 1980 . . . reported to Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League following the draft and led the league in hits (74) and doubles (17) while listing 3rd in batting (.315) . . . was voted the Gulf Coast League Player-of-the-Year . . . in 1981 at Fort Myers, he was named to the Florida State All-Star team . . . he led the loop with 89 runs and was 3rd with a .300 average . . . made his initial double-A appearance in 1982 with Jacksonville where he hit .252 for the season . . . graduated from East Carolina University where he played baseball and set career records for homers (26) and total bases (250) . . . prepped at Williamston High School where he lettered in baseball, basketball and football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota	.315	61	235	46	74	17	4	2	35	29	36	31
1981	Fort Myers	.300	126	464	89	139	17	10	13	70	54	99	44
1982	Jacksonville	.256	122	450	64	115	18	4	10	57	46	101	17
1983	Jacksonville	.317	90	331	51	105	15	7	14	63	36	78	29
	Omaha	.316	46	171	27	54	10	3	5	21	18	36	13
	KANSAS CITY	.344	33	122	13	42	2	6	2	18	4	19	4
M.L. Totals		.344	33	122	13	42	2	6	2	18	4	19	4

GW-RBI: 83-2. TOTAL: 2.

1980 Selected in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Red Whitsett.

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME

Three players in Royals' history have hit 3 home runs in a game. John Mayberry accomplished it twice—at Texas, July 1, 1975, and at Toronto, June 1, 1977. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers at California on Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings) and George Brett has done it 3 times. He first accomplished it at Texas July 22, 1979 and most recently duplicated the feat April 20, 1983 at Detroit. He also accomplished the feat in post-season play, Friday, October 6, 1978 at New York. No Royals player has ever hit 3 homers in a game at Royals Stadium. Willie Horton hit 3 HR's for Texas here on May 15, 1977.

DAVIS Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.344	33	122	13	42	2	18	.344	33	122	13	42	2	18
vs. Western Div.	.345	31	116	13	40	2	17	.345	31	116	13	40	2	17
vs. California	.346	6	26	3	9	0	1	.346	6	26	3	9	0	1
Chicago	.273	3	11	1	3	0	2	.273	3	11	1	3	0	2
Minnesota	.500	4	14	3	7	1	5	.500	4	14	3	7	1	5
Oakland	.458	6	24	3	11	1	7	.458	6	24	3	11	1	7
Seattle	.286	3	14	1	4	0	1	.286	3	14	1	4	0	1
Texas	.222	9	27	2	6	0	1	.222	9	27	2	6	0	1
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.333	2	6	0	2	0	1	.333	2	6	0	2	0	1
vs. Baltimore	.333	2	6	0	2	0	1	.333	2	6	0	2	0	1
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.344	33	122	13	42	2	18							
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
August	.355	9	31	3	11	0	4							
September	.299	21	77	8	23	1	11							
October	.571	3	14	2	8	1	3							
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Home	.375	18	64	9	24	0	12							
Away	.310	15	58	4	18	2	6							
Night	.320	27	100	10	32	0	14							
Day	.455	6	22	3	10	2	4							
vs. Righthanders	.364	20	77	7	28	2	12							
vs. Lefthanders	.311	13	45	6	14	0	6							

DAVIS' BESTS

Season

AVG. .344—1983

H 42—1983

HR 2—1983

RBI 18—1983

SB 4—1983

Hit Strk 11 games—1983

Game

H 3—4 times

HR 1—2 times

RBI 4—vs. Minn. 9-24-83

SB 2—2 times



Ring the Bell
on
Archive.org

R-R ERICKSON, ROGER FARRELL (P) #31

Age 27 (turns 28, August 30, 1984) . . . 6-3, 184

Born: 8/30/56 at Springfield, IL

Residence: Orlando, FL

Family: Single

Acquired: Obtained from New York Yankees December 9, 1983, with infielder Steve Balboni for pitcher Mike Armstrong and catcher Duane Dewey

Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984

M.L. Service: 4 years 170 days

1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Spent the majority of the campaign on the triple-A level in Columbus after opening the season in New York . . . appeared in but 2 games for the Yankees before being optioned to the International League April 13 . . . was 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA at the time . . . with the Clippers he appeared in 24 games, making 18 starts . . . worked initially as a reliever before stepping into a starting role . . . posted a 9-7 mark with Columbus over 134 innings . . . recorded 5 complete games and 1 shutout . . . the blanking was a 3-hitter vs. Pawtucket May 29 as he also fanned 4 batters . . . his strikeout high was 7, accomplished on 2 occasions . . . was recalled to New York following the Clippers' season and appeared in 3 games for the parent club . . . longest outing was a 7.1 inning stint vs. Baltimore Sept. 11 when he allowed but 3 hits with 4 strikeouts.



ERICKSON Continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: A professional since 1977, he began his career in the Minnesota organization . . . spent a full season in the big leagues in just his 2nd year of baseball going 14-13 as a member of the Twins' starting staff . . . tied for the winningest rookie that year with KC's Rich Gale and Pittsburgh's Don Robinson . . . was a member of the Twins' staff through May 12, 1982 when traded to New York . . . totals for '82 include an 8-8 mark . . . was winless in 1st 9 games as a Yankee before winning 4 of his next 5 outings including registering his initial big league save . . . all but 18 of his major league games have been as a starter . . . attended University of New Orleans where he earned 2nd-team All-America honors.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Orlando	8-4	1.98	16	14	10	1	1	109	99	34	24	27	72
1978	Minnesota	14-13	3.96	37	37	14	0	0	266	268	129	117	79	121
1979	Toledo	3-1	1.59	5	5	2	1	0	34	30	8	6	10	19
	Minnesota	3-10	5.63	24	21	0	0	0	123	154	86	77	48	47
1980	Minnesota	7-13	3.25	32	27	7	0	0	191	198	83	69	56	97
1981	Minnesota	3-8	3.86	14	14	1	0	0	91	93	48	39	31	44
1982	Minnesota	4-3	4.82	7	7	2	0	0	41	56	29	22	12	12
	New York (AL)	4-5	4.46	16	11	0	0	1	70.2	86	36	35	17	37
1983	Columbus	9-7	6.04	24	18	5	0	0	134.0	175	99	90	59	59
	New York (AL)	0-1	4.32	5	0	0	0	0	16.2	13	8	8	8	7
M.L. Totals		31-50	4.09	128	110	22	9	0	758.1	812	390	345	239	353

1977 Selected by Minnesota Twins in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1982 Traded with catcher Butch Wynegar to New York Yankees for infielder Larry Milbourne and pitchers Pete Filson and John Pacella, May 12.

1983 Obtained from New York with infielder Steve Balboni for pitcher Mike Armstrong and catcher Duane Dewey, Dec. 8.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	0	1	4.32	5	16.2	13	8		35	53	4.13	135	799.0	868	367	
vs. Western Div.	0	1	2.70	1	3.1	2	1		20	30	4.23	67	391.0	445	184	
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3	8	3.61	12	72.1	81	29	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	4	9.00	5	21.0	36	21	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4	5	3.70	16	97.1	94	40	
Seattle	0	1	2.70	1	3.1	2	1		3	5	4.67	9	52.0	61	27	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7	3	3.33	12	81.0	91	30	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2	5	5.02	12	66.1	81	37	
vs. Eastern Div.	0	0	4.73	4	13.1	11	7		15	23	4.04	68	408.0	423	183	
Baltimore	0	0	0.00	1	7.1	3	0		0	5	5.07	16	81.2	87	46	
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4	5	4.80	11	76.1	96	39	
Cleveland	0	0	10.13	2	5.1	5	6		3	4	4.24	12	63.2	71	30	
Detroit	0	0	13.50	1	0.2	3	1		1	3	4.33	7	35.1	44	17	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6	5	2.51	12	93.1	75	26	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	4.01	6	49.1	44	22	
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		0	0	3.24	4	8.1	6	3	
First Half	0	1	4.50	2	4.0	5	2									
Second Half	0	0	4.26	3	12.2	8	3									
In April	0	1	4.50	2	4.0	5	2									
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
September	0	0	4.26	3	12.2	8	6									
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
In Relief	0	1	4.32	5	16.2	13	8									
Winning Streak	0 Games															
Losing Streak	1 Game															
Home	0	0	4.22	3	10.2	9	5									
Away	0	1	4.50	2	6.0	4	3									
Night	0	1	7.50	2	6.0	5	5									
Day	0	0	2.53	3	10.2	8	3									

ERICKSON'S BESTS

	Season
W	14—1978
ERA	3.25—1980
SV	1—1982
IP	266—1978
SO	121—1978
Win Strk	4 games—1978, 1982
	Game
Low-Hit	5 games—6 times
SO	9—Sept. 1, 1978 vs. Cleve.

FIGURING MAGIC NUMBERS

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract (the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent).

L-L FERREIRA, ANTHONY ROSS (P) #51

Age 21 (turns 22, October 4, 1984) . . . 6-1, 160

Born: 10/4/62 at Riverside, CA
Residence: Riverside, CA
Family: Single
Acquired: 3rd round of 1981 June
 Free Agent Draft
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Tony spent his entire 3rd professional season on the double-A level in Jacksonville . . . worked both as a starter and out of the bullpen . . . opened the year in a starting role and compiled a 6-9 mark . . . moved to the bullpen in August where he posted a 1-2 mark with a pair of saves . . . tossed 5 complete games over the campaign including a brilliant no-hitter vs. Knoxville July 9 . . . also fanned 10 batters in the 6-0 gem to post his season high . . . his 2 saves came in back-to-back games August 28-29 . . . longest outing in a relief role was 3.2 inning stint August 6 at Charlotte . . . continued to improve his skills as a relief pitcher with a fine effort in the Florida Instructional League last fall . . . worked in 17 games, 16 out of the bullpen en route to a 2-1 mark with 3 saves and a 2.63 ERA . . . allowed only 18 hits in 27.1 innings while striking out 28 batters.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Recorded a solid season with Fort Myers in 1982 posting a 12-7 mark in 22 starting assignments . . . was named to the Florida State League All-Star team . . . also in '82 was 1-1 with 2.03 ERA in Florida Instructional League . . . during his initial season in 1981 he went 4-0 with a 2.25 ERA for Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League . . . during the '81 FIL was 2-0 with 1.74 ERA in 14 games while striking out 31 batters in 31 innings . . . graduated from John North High School in Riverside, California.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota (Gold)	4-0	2.25	12	11	0	0	0	48	40	19	12	22	45
1982	Ft. Myers	12-7	2.87	22	22	6	1	0	150	144	64	48	66	120
	Jacksonville	2-4	4.10	6	6	0	0	0	37	38	20	17	14	30
1983	Jacksonville	7-10	4.17	34	20	5	1	2	136.0	122	75	6	65	85

1981 Selected in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubi.

R-R GUBICZA, MARK STEVEN (P) #23

Age 21 (turns 22, August 14, 1984) . . . 6-6, 215

Born: 8/14/62 at Philadelphia, PA
Residence: Philadelphia, PA
Family: Single
Acquired: 2nd round of 1981 June
 Free Agent Draft
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Mark advanced to the double-A ball in his 3rd professional year and saw the most extensive action of his career . . . set Jacksonville club record for wins (14) and also paced the Suns' staff in innings pitched (196), strikeouts (146) and starts (28) . . . strikeout total also led the Southern League . . . the 14 victories listed 2nd and innings pitched ranked 3rd in the loop . . . won 3 of his initial 4 decisions to open the year and 5 of 6 from May 16-June 11 to raise his record to 8-4 . . . tossed the 1st complete game in his pro career June 28 at Memphis . . . allowed but 6 hits en route to the 1st of 5 CG over the season including back-to-back efforts on July 23 and 28 . . . strikeout high was 11 in an 8-inning

stint July 8 at Knoxville . . . recorded club record 14th win on August 29 vs. Orlando . . . he pitched 8 innings and allowed but 1 hit with 9 strikeouts and had a no-hitter going for 7.2 innings . . . continued his fine season with a brilliant performance in the Florida Instructional League . . . there he was 4-1 with a 1.38 ERA over 39 innings pitched . . . he allowed but 20 hits while striking out 40.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Saw limited action in 1982 as he was hampered by shoulder problems . . . appeared in only 11 games notching a 2-5 mark . . . was on the disabled list from June 29 thru the end of the season . . . pitched in the Instructional League and was 3-1 with a 2.43 ERA in 10 games . . . following the 1981 June draft he reported to Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League and posted an 8-1 mark . . . the 8 wins led the circuit and he was 8th in ERA (2.25) . . . was named to Gulf Coast League and first Year Pro All-Star teams by All America Baseball News . . . was the only pitcher directly out of high school to win 8 games . . . graduated from William Penn Charter High School in Philadelphia, Penn.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota (Gold)	8-1	2.25	11	11	0	0	0	56	39	18	14	23	40
1982	Ft. Myers	2-5	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	48	49	33	22	25	36
1983	Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	0	196.0	146	81	67	93	146

1981 Selected in the June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Earl Rapp and Tom Ferrick.

L-L GURA, LAWRENCE CYRIL (P) #32

Age 36 (turns 37, November 26, 1984) . . . 6-1, 185

Born: 11/26/47 at Joliet, IL
Residence: Buckner, MO
Family: Wife: Cindy; daughter: Kristina (6-7-77)
Acquired: Obtained for catcher Fran Healy, May 16, 1976
Contract: 1st year of a 3-year contract thru 1986 (option for 1987)
M.L. Service: 11 years 64 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Larry, since reaching the big leagues on a full-time basis, suffered only his 2nd losing record (he was 7-8 with the '75 Yankees) . . . he may have been the tough-luck hurler as the Royals were outscored 118-30 in his 18 losses . . . in his 18 losses, KC averaged but 1.67 runs . . . the club scored 3 or less runs in 17 of the 18 losses, 2 or less runs in 13 of the 18 losses and 1 or less runs in 10 of the 18 losses . . . he ranked 2nd on the staff in wins (11) and 1st in starts (31), complete games (5) and innings pitched (200) . . . he opened the season on a strong note by posting a 4-0 record (5 starts) and 3.16 ERA in April to earn Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors . . . his 1st 3 wins all came in openers . . . he won the season opener 7-2 over the World Champion Baltimore Orioles in Baltimore (April 4) allowing 5 hits and 2 runs in 7 innings . . . he then won back-to-back games over Milwaukee with a 5-2 win (April 9) allowing 6 hits and 2 runs in 8 innings in the Royals' home opener and 4-3 at Milwaukee (April 15) in the Brewers' home opener giving up 5 hits and 3 runs in 7 innings . . . he then suffered the longest losing streak of his career dropping 7 in a row from May 1—June 2 . . . in the streak he posted a 4.90 ERA in 44 innings in which he allowed 48 hits, and 24 earned runs . . . his low-hit games were a pair of 6-hitters at Cleveland (May 1) and at Milwaukee (August 2) . . . he had a perfect .1000 fielding pct.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Gura has been 1 of the most consistent pitchers in the big leagues since becoming a member of the Royals in 1976 . . . as a Royal he owns a 99-69 (59%) record . . . he has twice won a high of 18 games (1980 and 1982) and has posted only 1 losing season . . . during the 1st 6 years of his career he split time between starting and relief work . . . since 1980 he has worked almost exclusively as a starter . . . an excellent fielder, he owns a 984 lifetime fielding pct. in 364 games . . . **1982—**Gura the Royals' with 18 wins, 37 starts, 8 complete games, 3 shutouts and 248 innings . . . he was tied for 2nd in the league in wins and shutouts . . . his victory total tied his career high accomplished in 1980

and he logged the 2nd highest innings total . . . put together several solid stretches . . . was Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in August with a 5-1 record, 2.91 ERA in 6 games . . . the 5 wins were consecutive victories from August 9-29 when he posted a 1.91 ERA in 37.2 innings . . . the span included 20 consecutive scoreless innings from August 9-24 . . . tossed a pair of 4-hitters for low-hit contests with 1-0 win at Oakland June 23 and 3-1 win vs. Toronto July 7 . . . tied career best 7 strikeouts in 9-4 win at Minnesota June 8 . . . was hindered with twisted ankle from April 30—May 17 covering 5 scheduled starts . . . was forced out after 4th inning after catching spike, pitched only 1 inning 5 days later in Milwaukee, missed next scheduled start on May 9 and was limited to 5 innings May 11 in 17-3 win over Brewers . . . **1981**—Gura recorded another solid season for KC in 1981 while winning Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors for the 2nd time in his career . . . only a late season injury (fractured little finger on left hand) and a lack of offensive support limited his win total . . . he was out with the injury from September 9-22 after fielding a hard grounder off the bat of Rick Burleson . . . he dislocated the finger causing a fracture and bone chip . . . in 6 of his 8 losses the Royals scored 2 or less runs, with 1 or less in 4 of the losses . . . Gura's 2.72 ERA and 12 complete games led the Royals' starters . . . he was tied for the team lead with 2 shutouts and ranked 2nd on the staff with 11 wins . . . his ERA ranked 6th in the loop, he was tied for 4th in complete games and his 172.1 innings ranked 8th . . . he finished the season strong posting a 7-3 mark with a 1.25 ERA in the 2nd half allowing only 59 hits in 86.2 innings . . . he was 4-5 with a 4.20 ERA in the 1st half . . . Gura was the co-winner of the American League Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in September when he was 3-2 with a 1.09 ERA over 49.2 innings . . . he earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in April his 3-hit, 4-2 win at Milwaukee April 25 was the low-hit game of the year by a KC hurler . . . he put together a string of 21.1 consecutive scoreless innings from September 9-30 allowing only 7 hits in the span . . . he logged a 5-game winning streak to open the 2nd half (Aug. 12—Sept. 1) . . . he worked 39 innings allowing 30 hits, 3 runs, 3 earned runs with 7 walks and 11 strikeouts for a 0.69 ERA . . . fielded his position flawlessly for the 2nd consecutive season as he recorded a perfect 1.000 fielding mark in 39 total chances . . . **1980**—Larry was among the American League's most successful pitchers in '80 while enjoying perhaps his finest season . . . ranked among the league's top ten in virtually every department . . . listed 3rd in innings pitched (283.1), tied for 3rd in shutouts (4) and shared the 4th-place post in both starts (36) and complete games (16) . . . his 2.95 ERA ranked 5th in the loop while his 18 victories listed 8th . . . his totals for wins, starts, innings and shutouts were all personal bests . . . Larry was one of baseball's hottest pitchers prior to the All-Star break posting a 10-4 record and 2.29 ERA . . . in addition to winning KC's Pitcher-of-the-month award on 3 occasions, he was named the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month in July when he was 4-1 with a 1.74 ERA . . . he moved his record to 18-5 by August 25 but experienced a rough September dropping all 5 of his verdicts . . . during the season he put together a pair of 6-game winning streaks and a series of low-hit contests . . . a career best 1-hitter came April 30 at Toronto when he walked 1 and fanned 2 for a 3-0 win . . . the no-hit bid was broken up in the 6th when Damaso Garcia opened the frame with a double . . . regarded as an outstanding defensive player, Larry turned in an unblemished record in the field with a perfect 1.000 fielding mark in 59 total chances . . . **1979**—finished the year 2nd on the staff in starts and was 3rd in victories, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts . . . Larry began the year as a starter, making eight straight appearances in the role, and then closed out '79 with 15 straight starts after mixing in work as a reliever during the middle portion of the campaign . . . all of his work after July 22 came in the starting rotation . . . **1978**—He was Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . was 16-4 and paced the KC starting staff with a sparkling 2.72 ERA while ranking 6th in the loop and notched the loop's 3rd best winning percentage (.800) . . . opened the season as a spot starter, but stepped into regular rotation in early June . . . final 17 appearances came as a starter and he concluded the season with a 14-4 mark in that capacity . . . was 11-2 with 2.49 ERA over 148 innings from July through end of season . . . Larry's career strikeout high of 7 was accomplished in the Aug. 9 shutout of the Orioles . . . **1977**—he had new highs in appearances (52), and saves (10) . . . as a starter was 3-2 with a 1.94 ERA, pitching 41.2 innings and in relief he was 5-3 with 10 saves and a 3.89 ERA . . . his 10 saves ranked 3rd on the Royals' staff and his 52 appearances trailed Doug Bird by 1 outing . . . **1976**—in his initial campaign as a Royal, Larry played an important dual relief-starter role . . . highlighting the campaign was a brilliant stretch from Sept. 8 until the close of the season . . . during that span he made 6 appearances while notching a 3-0 record and a save . . . all but one of the appearances came out of the bullpen, . . . the starting nod, only his 2nd of the year, came Sept. 29 at Oakland in perhaps KC's most critical 1976 contest . . . he responded by scattering 4 hits while striking out 1 and walking 1 in hurling a 4-0 verdict over the A's that clinched a tie for the Royals' 1st division flag . . . from July 28 on he was one of the club's steadiest performers, fashioning a 1.25 ERA in his final 50.1 innings . . . his top bullpen stint came vs. New York on August 11 when Larry limited his old teammates to only a bunt single by Graig Nettles in 7.2 innings . . . **1975**—his 1st full major league campaign, Larry turned in solid work as the Yankees' No. 5

GURA Continued

starter . . . Larry broke into the Yankees' starting rotation in August of 1974 shortly after standout minor league service at Syracuse and Spokane . . . he was brilliant at Syracuse, winning the International League's ERA title and allowing only 89 hits in 118 innings to prompt a tour of the American League . . . once on Yankees' roster he reeled off 5 straight victories including a pair of shutouts to spark his 1975 role as club's 5th starter . . .

Miscellaneous—Larry was the Chicago Cubs No. 2 draft pick in 1969 and never pitched below triple-A level during minor league career . . . beginning in 1970 he split duty in 4 straight campaigns between the minors and Cubs, being used mostly as a reliever in the majors . . . he posted 1st big league win in August of 1970, going the distance with a 7-hitter to best Montreal 11-3 . . . Larry entered pro baseball following outstanding career at Arizona State . . . as senior he received All-American distinction after recording a 19-1 record and 1.73 ERA . . . played with or against such stars as Reggie Jackson, Chris Chambliss, Sal Bando, Rick Monday, Bert Hooten, Elliott Maddox and Lenny Randle as a collegian . . . his 19 victories as a senior stood as a NCAA record until '79 . . . in 1968 National Baseball Congress tournament while with the Boulder (Colo.) Collegians he was named the tourney's outstanding pitcher . . . tossed consecutive no-hitters 3 days apart and fanned 23 in a game that year . . . in fall of '68 he pitched for national team that won a gold medal at Mexico City . . . Larry was an outstanding prep athlete, earning 12 letters in baseball, swimming, track and cross country . . . was Joliet East High's most valuable performer in baseball, swimming and track as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Tacoma	4-8	3.17	16	14	4	1	0	88	79	39	31	24	47
1970	Tacoma	3-4	3.98	10	10	2	0	0	61	55	32	27	17	32
	Chicago (NL)	1-3	3.79	20	3	1	0	1	38.0	35	18	16	23	21
1971	Tacoma	11-8	3.55	30	27	6	0	0	190	199	93	75	50	140
	Chicago (NL)	0-0	6.00	6	0	0	0	1	3.0	6	3	2	1	2
1972	Wichita	11-4	3.65	26	18	4	0	2	130	127	60	53	38	109
	Chicago (NL)	0-0	3.75	7	0	0	2	0	12.0	11	5	5	3	13
1973	Wichita	1-2	4.65	5	5	0	0	0	31	38	18	16	11	29
	Chicago (NL)	2-4	4.85	21	7	0	0	0	65.0	79	39	35	11	43
1974	Spokane	1-1	3.10	7	4	1	0	0	29	34	14	10	9	25
	Syracuse	7-7	*2.14	17	16	6	4	1	118	89	32	28	19	97
	New York (AL)	5-1	2.41	8	8	4	2	0	56.0	54	17	15	12	17
1975	New York (AL)	7-8	3.52	26	20	5	0	0	151.1	173	65	59	41	65
1976	N.Y. (AL)—KC	4-0	2.30	20	2	1	1	1	63.0	47	20	16	20	22
1977	KANSAS CITY	8-5	3.13	52	6	1	1	10	106.0	108	43	37	28	46
1978	KANSAS CITY	16-4	2.72	35	26	8	2	0	221.2	183	73	67	60	81
1979	KANSAS CITY	13-12	4.47	39	33	7	1	0	234.0	226	137	116	73	85
1980	KANSAS CITY	18-10	2.95	36	36	16	4	0	283.0	272	107	93	76	113
1981	KANSAS CITY	11-8	2.72	23	23	12	2	0	172.0	139	61	52	35	61
1982	KANSAS CITY	18-12	4.03	37	37	8	3	0	248.0	251	124	111	64	98
1983	KANSAS CITY	11-18	4.90	34	31	5	0	0	200.1	220	119	109	76	57
A.L. Totals		111-78	3.50	310	222	67	16	11	1735.2	1673	766	675	485	645
N.L. Totals		3-7	4.42	54	10	1	0	2	118.0	131	65	58	38	79
M.L. Totals		114-85	3.56	364	232	68	16	13	1853.2	1804	831	733	523	724

*Led League

DIVISION SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	3	3	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-1	4.22	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	18	6	5	1	4
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-1	18.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	7	5	4	1	2
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	2	2	2	2
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	2	2	1	4
L.C.S. Totals		2-2	4.18	6	5	1	0	0	28.0	43	15	13	5	12

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	0-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	8	4	3	3	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	A.L., L.A.													

(Selected—Did Not Appear)

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1970	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	.200	15	1	3	0	0	0	1
Totals	.111	27	1	3	0	0	0	1

1969 Signed to pro contract by Chicago Cubs.

1973 Obtained by Texas in completion of deal in which Chicago Cubs obtained pitcher Mike Paul, Aug. 31.

1974 Obtained by New York Yankees for catcher Duke Sims, May 8.

1976 Obtained by Royals for catcher Fran Healy, May 16.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	11	18	4.90	34	200.1	220	109		111	78	3.50	310	1735.2	1673	675	
vs. Western Div.	4	7	4.73	15	80.0	88	42		50	39	3.77	153	818.0	794	343	
vs. California	1	0	3.38	1	5.1	2	2		12	4	3.52	25	143.1	125	56	
Chicago	0	3	6.06	3	16.1	21	11		11	7	3.99	30	160.0	157	71	
Minnesota	1	0	3.09	3	11.2	14	4		8	7	3.67	25	125.0	118	51	
Oakland	1	1	4.96	3	16.1	10	9		8	6	3.39	24	138.0	117	52	
Seattle	1	3	6.04	4	22.1	32	15		7	9	3.92	26	137.2	144	60	
Texas	0	0	1.13	1	8.0	9	1		4	5	4.04	22	111.1	124	50	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		0	1	10.11	1	2.2	9	3	
vs. Eastern Div.	7	11	5.01	19	120.1	132	67		61	39	3.26	157	917.2	879	332	
vs. Baltimore	1	2	4.50	3	16.0	17	8		11	7	2.26	24	131.1	110	33	
Boston	0	1	4.50	1	8.0	7	4		2	6	5.50	16	70.1	76	43	
Cleveland	0	2	2.12	2	17.0	15	4		6	5	3.14	24	132.0	147	46	
Detroit	1	1	8.80	3	15.1	15	15		11	8	3.53	29	173.1	165	68	
Milwaukee	3	1	2.35	4	30.2	28	8		10	5	3.34	22	137.1	137	51	
New York	1	2	7.64	3	17.2	25	15		10	5	2.87	22	150.1	122	48	
Toronto	1	2	7.47	3	15.2	25	13		11	3	3.15	20	123.0	122	43	
First Half	8	10	4.66	20	129.1	136	67									
Second Half	3	8	5.32	14	71.0	84	42									
In April	4	0	3.16	5	37.0	29	13									
May	0	6	4.86	6	37.0	40	20									
June	2	3	5.26	6	39.1	45	23									
July	2	4	9.82	6	25.2	40	28									
August	2	3	3.32	6	43.1	47	16									
September	1	2	4.50	5	18.0	19	9									
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
As Starter	10	18	5.09	31	192.2	214	109									
In Relief	1	0	0.00	3	7.2	6	0									
Winning Streak				4 Games												
Losing Streak				7 Games												
Home	7	5	4.34	15	85.0	101	41									
Away	4	13	5.31	19	115.1	119	68									
Night	8	14	5.36	26	152.2	174	91									
Day	3	4	3.40	8	47.2	46	18									

GURA'S BESTS

Season

W 18—1980, 1982

ERA 2.72—1981

SV 10—1977

IP 283—1980

SO 113—1980

Win Strk 6 games—1980.

Game

Low-Hit 1—at Tor. 4-30-80

SO 7—4 times

TRAINERS

MICKEY COBB and PAUL MCGANNON

Mickey Cobb begins his 7th year as the Royals' major league trainer after serving an apprenticeship in the Royals' major league organization before stepping up to the big league level.

Cobb has been with the Royals' organization as a trainer since October of 1971 when he joined the staff at the Royals Academy. He served in that capacity until 1975 when he assumed duties for 3 seasons for the Omaha Royals, Kansas City's Triple-A farm club.

He is a graduate of Georgia Southern College (Statesboro, Ga.) has a master's degree from Indiana University (Bloomington) and is a graduate of the University of Tennessee School of Medicine Continuing Education program on Sports Medicine. Additionally, he has authored several books related to athletic training including 1 on baseball injuries and training tips.

New to the major league level this season is Paul McGannon. Paul has spent the past 8 years in the Royals organization, including the last 3 seasons at the triple-A level in Omaha. He has also worked at Jacksonville (AA), Daytona Beach (A) and Sarasota (rookie).

Paul is a graduate of Rockhurst College in Kansas City and holds a masters degree in athletic training from Central Missouri State University. McGannon is the president of Sports Rehabilitation Associates, a sports medicine clinic in Prairie Village, Kansas.

R-R HANSEN, ROGER CHRISTIAN (C) #52

Age 22 (turns 23, August 28, 1984) . . . 6-1, 205

Born: 8/28/61 at Johnstown, PA
Residence: Westlake Village, CA
Family: Single
Acquired: 2nd round of 1980 June Free Agent Draft
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Roger posted a solid season in '83 at Ft. Myers recording a .282 average, highest among everyday players . . . listed 2nd on the club in RBI (62) and 3rd in hits (109) . . . was primarily the catcher (83 games) although saw action in 23 contests as the DH . . . was the top fielding receiver in the Florida State League with a loop leading .993 fielding mark . . . was named to the Florida State League All-Star unit (Southern Division) . . . posted a torrid 7-game hitting streak May 13-19 going 12-for-25 (.480) with a homer and 8 RBI . . . collected 3-RBI on 2 occasions.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Roger enjoyed an outstanding season with Charleston in 1982 hitting .293 with 15 homers and 94 RBI . . . the 94 RBI was 2nd in the league and he was also 2nd in doubles (34) . . . was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team . . . began his pro career in 1980 with Sarasota and moved to Charleston for the '81 campaign . . . in '81 he was 3rd in the loop in doubles (28) . . . in the 1981 Florida Instructional League he hit .315 in 35 games . . . graduated from Rio Mesa High School in Oxnard California.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota (Blue)	.228	55	167	28	38	3	2	0	15	33	28	3
1981	Charleston	.242	141	516	55	125	28	6	6	71	62	79	9
1982	Charleston	.293	137	505	78	148	34	0	15	94	55	60	10
1983	Ft. Myers	.282	107	387	51	109	13	1	2	62	50	49	1

1980 Selected in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Lilly.

R-R HUISMANN, MARK LAWRENCE (P) #38

Age 25 (turns 26, May 11, 1984) . . . 6-3, 195

Born: 5/11/58 in Littleton, CO
Residence: Aurora, CO
Family: Wife: Terri
Acquired: Signed as free agent (non-drafted player), 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 48 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Mark climbed from the Royals' double-A affiliate in Jacksonville to Omaha (AAA) to the big league club . . . his combined minor league totals include a 6-5 mark and 18 saves with a 2.84 ERA . . . once with the parent club he teamed with Mike Armstrong in a middle relief role . . . opened the season with the Royals' double-A affiliate in Jacksonville where he posted a 6-3 record and 3.23 ERA with a club high 10 saves . . . appeared in 37 games, all in a relief role . . . was promoted to Omaha on July 5 . . . there he appeared in 17 games out of the bullpen compiling an 0-2 mark and 1.85 ERA with 8 saves . . . in 24.1 innings at Omaha he allowed only 16 hits and 5 earned runs while striking out 25 batters . . . contract was purchased from Omaha August 16 . . . appeared in 13 games, all as a reliever . . . recorded a victory in his major league debut August 16 vs. Detroit as KC won 18-7 . . . worked 1.1 innings allowing 1 hit . . . strikeout high was 4 and accomplished on 3 occasions . . . longest outing was 5 innings vs. Baltimore August 30.

HUISMANN Continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Mark has a career mark of 20-15 and 2.29 ERA over 287.1 innings in 4 years as a minor leaguer . . . has appeared in 174 games, all as a reliever . . . he began in 1980 at the Royals' rookie club in Sarasota then moved to the A-level at Charleston in 1981 . . . steadily progressed through the minor league system with stints in Fort Myers and Jacksonville . . . Mark is a graduate of Colorado State University (Fort Collins, Colo.) with a degree in Business and Finance . . . as a varsity player he was 23-15 over 4 years and was named to the All-Western Athletic Conference Northern Division team . . . holds Colorado State career records in wins, games (56) and innings pitched (277) . . . prepped at Doherty High School in Colorado Springs, Colo.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	1-2	2.44	28	0	0	0	7	59.0	50	20	16	14	16
1981	Charleston	3-2	1.64	28	0	0	0	10	44.0	36	16	8	17	42
	Ft. Myers	3-1	3.43	14	0	0	0	2	21.0	15	9	8	16	19
1982	St. Myers	3-1	0.39	14	0	0	0	3	23.0	16	1	1	4	21
	Jacksonville	4-4	2.14	36	0	0	0	9	54.2	52	18	13	15	60
1983	Jacksonville	6-3	3.23	37	0	0	0	10	61.1	60	25	22	25	46
	Omaha	0-2	1.85	17	0	0	0	8	24.1	16	7	5	9	25
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	5.58	13	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	20	19	17	20
M.L. Totals		2-1	5.58	13	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	20	19	17	20

1980 Signed as free agent by Carl Blando.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	2	1	5.58	13	30.2	29	19	2	1	5.58	13	30.2	29	19
vs. Western Div.	1	0	3.97	9	22.2	19	10	1	0	3.97	9	22.2	19	10
vs. California	1	0	0.00	2	7.0	4	0	1	0	0.00	2	7.0	4	0
Chicago	0	0	12.60	2	5.0	8	7	0	0	12.60	2	5.0	8	7
Minnesota	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	3	2	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	3	2
Oakland	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1
Seattle	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
Texas	0	0	0.00	2	7.0	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	7.0	2	0
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	1	1	11.25	4	8.0	10	9	1	1	11.25	4	8.0	10	9
Baltimore	0	0	5.06	2	5.1	4	3	0	0	5.06	2	5.1	4	3
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	1	1	20.25	2	2.2	6	6	1	1	20.25	2	2.2	6	6
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	2	1	5.58	13	30.2	29	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	1	1	6.08	6	13.1	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	1	0	5.19	7	17.1	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	2	1	5.58	13	30.2	29	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	—	—	—	1 Game	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Losing Streak	—	—	—	1 Game	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	2	1	4.03	9	22.1	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	0	0	9.72	4	8.1	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	2	1	5.27	11	27.1	25	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	0	0	8.10	2	3.1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

HUISMANN'S BESTS

Season

W	2
ERA	5.58—1983
SV	0
IP	30.2—1983
SO	20—1983
Win Strk	1 game

Game

Low-Hit	—
SO	4—3 times

SAVE RULE

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10:20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all 3 of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than 3 runs and pitches for at least 1 inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is 1 of the 1st 2 batsman he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least 3 innings.

R-L**JACKSON, DANNY LYNN (P)****#25**

Age 22 (turns 23, January 5, 1985) . . . 6-0, 190

Born: 1/5/62 at San Antonio, TX
Residence: Aurora, CO
Family: Wife: Jody
Acquired: 1st round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 32 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Danny spent the 1983 season with Omaha before joining KC for the final month and posted a 7-8 mark and 3.97 ERA . . . started 22 of his 23 contests and recorded 5 complete games . . . notched a 4-game winning streak (5 starts) from May 30—June 20 . . . over the span he pitched 45 innings and allowed 27 hits, 5 runs with 43 strikeouts for a 1.00 ERA . . . completed 4 of the 5 games and the non-complete game was an 11-inning stint . . . struck out a season high 12 batters vs. Louisville May 30 . . . his low-hit games were back-to-back 4-hitters including a shutout over Denver June 15 as Omaha won 2-0 . . . strained his left shoulder July 15 . . . eased back into the rotation by working short stints . . . appeared in relief August 5 working 2 innings . . . started Aug. 10 and pitched 4 innings allowing only 1 hit . . . contract was purchased by Kansas City September 1st . . . major league debut came September 11 in a relief role at Minnesota and he picked up the win as KC triumphed 3-1 . . . worked 3 innings and allowed only 1 hit and struck out 5 . . . next 3 outings were all starts . . . his longest stint was a 6-inning stretch at vs. California Sept. 19 but he was not involved in the decision.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982 was his 1st professional season and he pitched at both the A and double-A levels combining for a 17-3 mark . . . opened with Charleston (A) and was 10-1 with a 2.62 ERA in 13 games . . . jumped to Jacksonville (AA) in the Southern League where he was 7-2 in 14 contests . . . was originally drafted by the Oakland A's in 1980 but didn't sign . . . attended University of Oklahoma for 1 year and played baseball notching a 6-2 mark . . . graduated from Aurora Central High in Aurora, Colorado in 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Charleston	10-1	2.62	13	13	3	0	0	96.1	80	37	28	39	62
	Jacksonville	7-2	2.39	14	14	3	1	0	98.0	78	30	26	42	74
1983	Omaha	7-8	3.97	23	22	5	2	0	136.0	126	74	60	73	93
	KANSAS CITY	1-1	5.21	4	3	0	0	0	19.0	26	12	11	6	9
M.L. Totals		1-1	5.21	4	3	0	0	0	19.0	26	12	11	6	9

1982 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in secondary phase of January Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubski, scouted by Carl Blando.

Royals®

AL ZYCH EQUIPMENT MANAGER

Al Zych begins his 16th season with the Kansas City Royals. He has been the club's equipment manager since the organization began play in 1969.

Al relies on his background in professional baseball and the sporting goods business. He spent 9 years as a professional player in the minor leagues after signing with the New York Yankees as an infielder in 1944. In 1953, he left baseball to work for Wilson Sporting Goods for the next 9 years. He then joined the Kansas City Athletics in 1963 as equipment manager, a position he held until joining the Royals' staff.

JACKSON Continued

	VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE							CAREER						
	1983													
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	1	1	5.21	4	19.0	26	11	1	1	5.21	4	19.0	26	11
vs. Western Div.	1	1	5.21	4	19.0	26	11	1	1	5.21	4	19.0	26	11
vs. California	0	0	7.50	1	6.0	11	5	0	0	7.50	1	6.0	11	5
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	1	1	4.50	2	8.0	8	4	1	1	4.50	2	8.0	8	4
Oakland	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	1	1	5.21	4	19.0	26	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	1	1	5.79	3	14.0	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	0	1	6.19	3	16.0	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	1	0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	—	—	—	1 Game	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Losing Streak	—	—	—	1 Game	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	0	1	7.36	2	11.0	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	1	0	2.25	2	8.0	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	0	0	7.50	1	6.0	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	1	1	4.15	3	13.0	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JACKSON'S BESTS

Season

W	1—1983
ERA	5.21—1983
SV	0
IP	19.0—1983
SO	9—1983
Win Strk	1 game

Game

Low-Hit	—
SO	5—9-11-83 at Minn.



on
Archive.org

R-R

JONES, LYNN MORRIS (OF)

#35

Age 31 (turns 32, January 1, 1985) . . . 5-9, 170

Born: 1/1/53 at Meadville, PA
Residence: Conneautville, PA
Family: Single
Acquired: Signed as a free agent,
 December 6, 1983
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 4 years 135 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Lynn provided Detroit with outfield depth and was used primarily as a late-inning defensive replacement . . . saw action in 31 games in the outfield and in 6 contests as the DH . . . busiest month came in August when he played in 14 games including a 7-game hitting streak from August 6-20 when he hit .364 (8-for-22) . . . as a pinch hitter he was 3-for-15 (.200).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Lynn has been steady throughout his career in the outfield utility role . . . initially appeared in the big leagues in 1979 spending the entire season with Detroit and playing in 95 games . . . was voted Tigers' Rookie-of-the-year by the Detroit broadcasters . . . had surgery to repair injured cartilage in his right knee in early 1980 . . . recuperated at Evansville but was called to the parent club in September . . . began his professional career in 1974 with the Cincinnati organization . . . progressed to the triple-A level in 1978 and hit a career high .328 . . . was drafted by Detroit from the Reds' system on December 4, 1978 . . . has B.A. degree from Thiel College (PA.) in Sociology.

JONES Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Seattle	.262	76	282	53	74	15	2	2	37	40	42	22
1975	Three Rivers	.206	53	141	12	29	3	1	1	14	12	6	5
	Eugene	.336	62	211	53	71	13	3	13	63	36	25	12
1976	Three Rivers	.251	131	418	41	105	17	0	2	36	36	30	13
1977	Three Rivers	.269	94	324	49	87	14	2	5	32	31	37	15
1978	Indianapolis	.328	126	482	81	158	28	4	9	62	39	42	20
1979	Detroit	.296	95	213	33	63	8	0	4	26	17	22	9
1980	Evansville	.273	34	121	10	33	4	0	0	11	14	18	2
	Detroit	.255	29	55	9	14	2	2	0	6	10	5	1
1981	Detroit	.259	71	174	19	45	5	0	2	19	18	10	1
1982	Detroit	.223	58	139	15	31	3	1	0	14	7	14	0
1983	Detroit	.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	3	6	1
M.L. Totals		.263	302	645	85	170	19	5	6	71	55	57	12

GW-RBI: 79-1; 80-0; 82-0; 83-0. TOTAL: 3.

1974 Selected by Cincinnati Reds in 10th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1978 Drafted by Detroit, December 4.

1983 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 6.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.266	49	64	9	17	0	6	.264	302	645	85	170	6	71
vs. Western Div.	.260	29	50	8	13	0	4	.251	149	327	45	82	3	26
vs. California	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	.286	10	7	0	2	0	1
Chicago	.250	4	8	1	2	0	1	.189	25	53	2	10	0	2
Minnesota	.250	8	24	3	6	0	2	.291	32	86	12	25	0	7
Oakland	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	.484	13	31	4	15	0	5
Seattle	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.132	17	38	5	5	1	5
Texas	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	.242	27	66	14	16	2	5
Royals	.375	7	8	4	3	0	1	.196	25	46	8	9	0	1
vs. Eastern Div.	.286	20	14	1	4	0	2	.277	153	318	40	88	3	45
vs. Baltimore	.000	6	4	0	0	0	0	.236	35	89	5	21	0	9
Boston	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	1	.233	18	30	5	7	0	2
Cleveland	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	.282	22	39	10	11	1	7
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.349	22	63	6	22	1	10
New York	.286	3	7	0	2	0	1	.261	29	69	7	18	0	10
Toronto	.500	5	2	1	1	0	0	.321	27	28	7	9	1	7
First Half	.222	11	18	1	4	0	3							
Second Half	.283	38	46	8	13	0	3							
In April	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
May	.286	7	14	1	4	0	3							
June	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0							
July	.222	11	9	2	2	0	0							
August	.265	14	34	5	9	0	2							
September	.500	13	4	1	2	0	1							
October	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.200	17	15	0	3	0	1							
Longest Streak					7 Games									
Home	.333	23	33	5	11	0	5							
Away	.194	26	31	4	6	0	1							
Night	.265	33	49	5	13	0	3							
Day	.267	16	15	4	4	0	3							
vs. Righthanders	.250	21	20	3	5	0	2							
vs. Lefthanders	.273	28	44	6	12	0	4							

JONES' BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.296—1979
H	63—1979
HR	4—1979
RBI	26—1979
SB	9—1979
Hit Strk	9 games—1981
	Game
H	4, 5-25-81 at Mil. and 6-1-81 vs. Mil.
HR	1, 6 times, latest 8-23-81 vs. Texas
RBI	4, 3 times, latest 6-13-82 at Minn.
SB	2, 7-19-79 at Minn.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

R-R LEONARD, DENNIS PATRICK (P)

#22

Age 32 (turns 33, May 8, 1984) . . . 6-1, 195

Born: 5/8/51 at Brooklyn, NY
Residence: Blue Springs, MO
Family: Wife: Audrey; children:
Dennis, Jr. (12-25-73)
and Ryan Andrew (7-19-77)

Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of
the June Free Agent
Draft, 1972

Contract: 3rd year of a 5-year
contract thru 1986 (with
option for 1987-88)

M.L. Service: 9 years 10 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Dennis was off to perhaps his top start when he suffered a crippling injury (torn tendon below his left knee cap) May 28 vs. the Baltimore Orioles which resulted in the lowest totals of his career . . . he suffered the injury in the 4th inning while pitching to Cal Ripken . . . he underwent surgery the following morning to repair the tear . . . he underwent surgery a 2nd time on September 29 in Cincinnati by Dr. Frank Noyes . . . the righthander posted a 6-2 mark in his 1st 9 outings . . . his 6th win was a 5-2 victory over Texas on May 23 establishing the earliest date in his career that he recorded his 6th win . . . he lost 11-1 at Baltimore in his initial outing April 6, then was 6-2 with a 3.24 ERA until the injury . . . he won his final 3 starts pitching 24 innings allowing 23 hits and 4 earned runs for a 1.50 ERA . . . his complete game was a 2-1, 7-hitter at Boston May 18.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Major injuries the past 2 seasons have sidelined Dennis after he established himself as the winningest righthander in the Major Leagues since he joined the staff in 1975 . . . From 1975-82, Leonard posted a glowing 130-86 mark . . . only Steve Carlton (152) had more wins in the span . . . the injuries have limited Leonard to a 16-9 mark and 193.2 innings over the past 2 seasons . . . he is a 3-time 20-game winner ('77-'78 and '80) and ranks as the only hurler in Royals' history to post more than 1 20-win season . . . he holds many of the club's individual season pitching records including: Starts (40-1978), Complete Games (21-1977), Innings Pitched (294.2-1978) and Strikeouts (244) . . .

1982—Dennis suffered the 1st major injury of his career . . . fractured right index and middle fingers when struck by Buddy Bell linedrive in 7th inning on May 21st . . . the injury required surgery the following morning and a pin was inserted in the middle finger . . . was out from May 22—August 8 for a period covering 16 starts . . . was on 3-game winning streak when injury occurred . . . posted wins in 1st 4 decisions after his return to stretch winning streak to 7 consecutive decisions (May 12—August 30) over 53.2 innings in which he allowed 53 hits, 21 runs and 19 earned runs for a 3.18 ERA . . . low-hit game was a 9-hitter at Boston April 28 in an 8-5 victory . . . his season strikeout high was 7 vs. Milwaukee . . .

1981—Dennis again ranked as 1 of the top pitchers in the American League . . . he led the loop with 26 starts and 201.2 innings pitched . . . he tied for 2nd with 13 wins, tied for 3rd with 107 strikeouts and ranked 10th with a 2.99 ERA . . . he was the Royals' leader in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts . . . his 1.83 walks per 9 innings ranked 5th in the league . . . his ERA stands as the best in his career . . . Leonard bounced back from his customary slow start to finish strong . . . he was 6-7 with a 3.71 ERA in the 1st half . . . in the 2nd half he was 7-4 with a 2.26 ERA in 13 games including a pair of shutouts . . . he won his final 3 decisions and 6 of his last 7 decisions including 5 complete games . . . in his 6-1 stretch he pitched 59.2 innings allowing 49 hits, 10 runs and 9 earned runs with 9 walks and 30 strikeouts for a 1.36 ERA . . . he earned September Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors with this stretch . . .

1980—Once again 1 of the league's premier starting pitchers, Dennis enjoyed another big campaign in 1980 . . . while recording a 20-win season for the 3rd time in 4 season, he not only ranked among the league's top 5 in victories but was also among the pacesetters in 4 other categories . . . he paced the A.L. in starts (38), ranked 4th in innings (280.1), 5th in strikeouts (155) and tied for 6th in shutouts (3) and had the loop's 9th best winning pct (.645) . . . his victory and strikeouts totals paced the KC staff . . . he was one of baseball's top hurlers the 2nd half of 1980, posting a sparkling 13-4 ledger with a 3.05 ERA over 150.2 innings following the All-Star break . . . Dennis closed out the year by winning 10 of his final 13 decisions and 4 of his last 6 verdicts . . . Dennis tied his career low-hit outing in beating the Indians 5-0, yielding but 2 hits, walking 4 and recording 4 strikeouts . . . Dennis was also on the mound when KC won it's 4th division title on September 17 when he tossed a 3-hit 5-0 shutout over the California Angels . . . he walked a pair and fanned 9, his season high, in the contest . . .

1979—he finished in a flurry to post a 14-12 mark and share the loop shutout high (5) with Baltimore's Mike Flanagan and California ace Nolan Ryan . . . he also paced the KC staff in both complete games (12) and strikeouts (126) while recording the club's 2nd highest victory count . . . was forced out of the regular rotation with inflammation in his right elbow and a tender shoulder for a 4-week span in May and June, but rebounded to win 8 of his last 12 decisions . . . of his 12 set-

backs, 7 came in verdicts decided by 2 runs or less and 4 of his losses were dealt by a single run . . . **1978**—he was the iron man of the KC staff as he became the 1st KC hurler to notch back-to-back 20-win seasons . . . paced the Royals in nearly every department and ranked among the league leaders in 6 categories . . . tied with Mike Flanagan of Baltimore for the loop lead in starts (40) and tied for 3rd with Jim Palmer in victories (21) . . . was runner-up in both complete games (20) and innings pitched (294.2) . . . finished 3rd in strikeouts (183) and tied for 5th in shutouts (4) . . . the starts and innings pitched were both club record and his victory total was only 1 win shy of Steve Busby's team mark set in '74 . . . **1977**—a banner year for Dennis as he became the 3rd Royals' hurler to record a 20-win season . . . joined Palmer and Dave Goltz in the American League's 1977 20-victory circle . . . he listed among the league leaders in nearly every department and established new career bests in complete games (21), shutouts (5), strikeouts (244) and ERA (3.04) . . . his strikout and complete games totals set club standards . . . his complete game figure tied for the 3rd spot in the league only 1 behind leaders Palmer and Ryan . . . twice he fanned 13 batters in a game to equal the club record (also shared by Steve Busby) . . . the 1st came July 8 in Oakland and the 2nd September 23 vs. California in KC . . . from June 24 through the end of the season Leonard was 16-4 with a 2.60 ERA, 16 complete games and 4 shutouts . . . he finished the season by tying the club record with 7 consecutive complete games . . . his career low 2-hitter came against the California Angels on June 28 in a 3-1 win over Frank Tanana . . . logged a 7-3 win Sept. 23 with a 5-hitter to clinch the division title for Kansas City . . . **1976**—he ranked as 1 of the A.L.'s top hurlers while topping the club in victories (17), starts (34), complete games (16), innings pitched (259) and strikeouts (148) . . . Dennis also recorded the individual game strikeout high for a KC hurler by fanning 9 on 3 occasions . . . after dropping his 1st starting decision, Dennis used a sizzling start to fashion a 7-2 record by mid-May and was 15-4 by mid-August . . . his strongest outing of the year probably came on July 9 at Detroit when he notched his 1st major league shutout . . . Dennis out-dueled Tigers' sensation Mark "The Bird" Fidrych that evening by scattering 4 hits and striking out 8 in a 1-0 win . . . **1975**—In his rookie season he overcame a slow start to earn the vote of the Kansas City Baseball Writers as Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . he was also runner-up to Cleveland's Dennis Eckersley as The Sporting News American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . he was 2nd on the Royals' staff in strikeouts behind Steve Busby . . . Dennis logged his career best 7-game winning streak from July 21—Sept. 3 . . . from July until season's end he posted a sparkling 12-2 record and was the club's most effective hurler . . . 1st big league win was May 16 at Fenway Park against the Red Sox with a 5-2, 5-hitter over the American League champs . . . Dennis was named A.L. Player-of-the-Week for Aug. 25-31 when he put together back-to-back victories over Cy Young Award winner Palmer and Jim "Catfish" Hunter . . . **Miscellaneous**—the young righthander progressed rapidly to the majors . . . in 3 full seasons in the minors he logged brilliant strikeout ratio of 513 batters to 537 innings . . . he made his major league debut with the Royals on Sept. 5, 1974, 4 days following his recall from Omaha . . . it was against Chicago and he allowed 1 hit in 2 innings . . . Dennis was the leader on Omaha's staff in '74 and topped the American Association in innings and complete games . . . he was also 2nd in strikeouts and posted 7 games with 10 or more K's . . . Dennis has hurled 8 no-hitters since graduating from high school . . . on April 23, 1973, at San Jose he came within 1 hitter of throwing a perfect game . . . walked 1st batter and then set down 27 straight hitters . . . twice in pro career he has homered in the same game he tossed a no-hitter . . . after graduating from Oceanside (N.Y.) High in 1969, Dennis attracted attention by starting his no-hit string with 3 7-inning gems in a summer league for boys, age 17-20 . . . Dennis played baseball at Oceanside and Iona College, where he was an All-Metropolitan Conference selection.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Kingsport	2-1	3.27	4	4	1	1	0	22	19	9	8	6	31
	Waterloo	4-3	3.09	10	10	3	1	0	67	58	28	23	26	63
1973	San Jose	*15-9	2.58	29	28	*16	*5	1	206	152	70	59	81	212
1974	Omaha	12-13	3.48	29	*29	*18	*4	0	*223	178	96	86	91	193
	KANSAS CITY	0-4	5.32	5	4	0	0	0	22.0	28	15	13	12	8
1975	Omaha	0-2	4.34	3	3	1	0	0	19	19	11	9	10	14
	KANSAS CITY	15-7	3.77	32	30	8	0	0	212.1	212	98	89	90	146
1976	KANSAS CITY	17-10	3.51	35	34	16	2	0	259.0	247	113	101	70	150
1977	KANSAS CITY	*20-12	3.04	38	37	21	5	1	293.0	246	117	99	79	244
1978	KANSAS CITY	21-17	3.33	40	*40	20	4	0	294.2	283	125	109	78	183
1979	KANSAS CITY	14-12	4.08	32	32	12	*5	0	236.0	226	117	107	56	126
1980	KANSAS CITY	20-11	3.79	38	*38	9	3	0	280.0	271	127	*118	80	155
1981	KANSAS CITY	13-11	2.99	26	*26	9	2	0	202.0	*202	79	67	41	107
1982	KANSAS CITY	10-6	5.10	21	21	2	0	0	130.2	145	82	74	46	58
1983	KANSAS CITY	6-3	3.71	10	10	1	0	0	63.0	69	29	26	19	31

M.L. Totals 136-93 3.63 277 272 98 21 1 1992.1 1929 902 803 571 1208

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

LEONARD Continued

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-1	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	1	1	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	19.29	2	2	0	0	0	2.1	9	5	5	2	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-1	3.00	2	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	4	3	2	4
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-2	3.75	2	2	1	0	0	12.0	13	5	5	2	11
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	2	2	1	8

L.C.S. Totals	2-3	4.31	7	6	2	0	0	31.1	34	16	15	7	23
---------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	---	----

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	1-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	9	8	2	5

1972 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	6	3	3.71	10	63.0	69	26		136	93	3.63	277	1992.1	1929	803	
vs. Western Div.	1	0	2.46	1	7.1	5	2		71	42	3.21	137	1016.1	941	363	
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14	2	2.51	24	192.2	161	54	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11	7	3.56	19	134.0	130	53	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10	6	3.11	22	150.2	141	52	
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11	11	3.55	24	167.1	162	66	
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7	6	3.55	15	116.2	117	46	
Texas	1	0	2.46	1	7.1	5	2		18	10	3.26	33	254.0	230	92	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
vs. Eastern Div.	5	3	3.88	9	55.2	64	24		65	51	4.06	140	976.0	988	440	
vs. Baltimore	0	1	5.63	2	8.0	8	5		7	8	5.22	22	129.1	135	75	
Boston	2	0	1.69	2	16.0	13	3		13	7	3.51	22	161.2	168	63	
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11	8	3.63	22	161.1	162	65	
Detroit	1	0	1.17	1	7.2	11	1		13	5	3.29	22	158.2	142	58	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9	8	4.05	18	137.2	141	62	
New York	1	1	3.77	2	14.1	15	6		6	8	3.85	18	131.0	127	56	
Toronto	1	1	8.38	2	9.2	17	9		6	7	5.70	16	96.1	113	61	
First Half	6	3	3.71	10	63.0	69	26		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Second Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In April	2	2	5.00	4	27.0	33	15		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
May	4	1	2.75	6	36.0	36	11		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
As Starter	6	3	3.71	10	63.0	69	26		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Winning Streak	—	—	—	3 Games	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Losing Streak	—	—	—	1 Game	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home	5	0	2.01	6	40.1	36	9		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Away	1	3	6.75	4	22.2	33	17		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Night	6	2	2.93	9	61.1	61	20		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Day	0	1	32.40	1	1.2	8	6		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

LEONARD'S BESTS

Season

W	21—1978
ERA	2.99—1981
SV	1—1977
IP	295—1978
SO	244—1977
Win Strk	7 games—1975, 1982
Game	
Low-Hit	2—at Cal. 6-28-78 and at Cle. 6-11-80 (1st)
SO	13—vs. Oak. 7-8-77 and at Cal. 9-23-77

ROYALS' 20-GAME WINNERS

The Royals have had 3 different 20-game winners during their 12-year history. Dennis Leonard heads the group with 3 seasons of 20 or more victories. Steve Busby and Paul Splittorff have also reached the 20-win mark.

Wins	Pitcher	Year	Wins	Pitcher	Year
22	S. Busby	1974	20	P. Splittorff	1973
21	D. Leonard	1978	20	D. Leonard	1980
†20	D. Leonard	1977	†Tied for League Lead.		

R-R McRAE, HAROLD ABRAHAM (DH-OF) #11

Age 37 (turns 38, July 10, 1984) . . . 5-11, 185

Born: 7/10/46 at Avon Park, FL
Residence: Bradenton, FL
Family: Wife: Johncyna; children: Brian (8-17-67), Cullen (4-15-73) and Leah Deanna (10-30-77)
Acquired: Obtained from Cincinnati with pitcher Wayne Simpson for pitcher Roger Nelson and outfielder Richie Scheinblum, December 1, 1972
Contract: 2nd year of 3-year contract thru 1985
M.L. Service: 14 years 40 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Mac turned in another solid campaign as the Royals' DH . . . the '83 season marked the 5th time in his career he's batted over .300 (.311), the 5th time with more than 80 RBI (82), and 3rd over 40 doubles (41) . . . Hal listed in a tie for 4th in the loop with in doubles and ranked 7th in both average and hits (183) . . . he collected hits in 77% of the games and never went longer than 2 games without a hit and that occurred only 4 times . . . he played in 157 games and the '83 season marked the 2nd time in Mac's career that all of his appearances came as the DH (1979 the other) . . . Mac recorded 45 multi-hit games, including a pair of 4-hit contests and 12 3-hit efforts . . . his RBI total included 2 4-RBI games and 15 other multiple RBI contests . . . during the season he notched a trio of 8-game hitting streaks . . . Hal earned Player-of-the-Month honors in May when he posted a .374 average with 2 HR and 14 RBI . . . led all DH in avg. runs, hits, doubles and triples while ranking 4th in RBI and tied for 6th in homers.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: During his 11-year career with the Royals, Hal has established himself as 1 of the most consistent hitters in the A.L. and perhaps the most prolific designated hitter since the rule was established . . . Since coming to KC for the 1973 season, Mac has compiled a .296 average and ranks among the top 3 in virtually every Royals' lifetime offensive department . . . as a Royal he has averaged 151 hits, 70 runs, 36 doubles, 5 triples, 13 homers and 79 RBI per year . . . as a DH he has averaged .298 with 11 homers and 61 RBI while winning DH of the year award 3 times (1976-80-82) . . . over the last 10 years Mac has 1556 hits to list 8th among active players and his .300 average over the same period lists 10th among actives . . . **1982**—Hal enjoyed the most productive and top all-around year of his career . . . his season also ranks as 1 of the most productive ever by a designated hitter . . . he played in 160 of 162 games making 159 appearances as a DH (leftfield April 14 vs. Baltimore) . . . he was selected by the Kansas City Chapter of BBWAA as Royals' Player-of-the-Year, named A.L. Designated Hitter of the Year (for the 3rd time), was selected to play in Major League All-Star Game and named to post-season All-Star teams by The Sporting News, Associated Press and United Press International . . . was A.L. Player-of-the-Month in May when he hit .393 . . . was A.L. Player-of-the-Week April 26—May 2 when he hit .320 with 2 homers and 13 RBI . . . he led the major leagues with 133 RBI and was tied for 1st with 46 doubles, 3rd with 332 total bases, 5th with 189 hits and a .542 slugging pct. and 8th with a .308 average in the A.L. hitting departments . . . his RBI total set a Royals' record and stands as the best ever by a DH . . . he logged 37 games with 2 or more RBI, 16 games with 3 or more RBI, 7 games with 4 or more RBI and 3 5 RBI games . . . he reached the 100 RBI plateau on August 16 in game 2 of a twin bill in New York with a 2-run home run off Lynn McGlothlen and set the club record with number 119 Sept. 11 vs. Minnesota with solo homer off Frank Viola . . . his longest hitting streak was 12 games from July 31—August 10 when he hit .364 . . . he reached a season high .355 mark on June 12 . . . his big hit game of the season was a 5-for-5 outing at Texas May 29 . . . Mac collected his 1,500th major league hit May 16 vs. Boston with a 5th inning single off Bob Stanley . . . **1981**—McRae turned in another solid season for the Royals appearing in 101 of the club's 103 games . . . all but 2 of his appearances were as the designated hitter . . . his 2 starts in the outfield came in rightfield (May 19 at New York and May 27 at Seattle) . . . only Willie Wilson had more appearances . . . his longest streak of the season was a 13-game stretch from June 7-August 16 . . . he hit in 10 straight games from September 21-30 with 19-for-37 (.486) . . . **1980**—Hal again was a key figure in the Royals' attack and 1 of the league's premier designated hitters . . . he recorded a solid offensive campaign despite missing extensive service due to injury . . . The Designated Hitter-of-the-Year, Hal led the loop's DH's with a .293 average that also included bests for at bats (450), runs (63), hits, doubles (35) and RBI (75) . . . following the All-Star break he hit at a .321 clip

while scoring 45 runs . . . he had a season high 12-game hitting streak from July 22 to August 3 . . . Hal's contributions during the 1st half of the season were reduced due to injury . . . a tear in his left calf muscle kept him out of the lineup from May 14 until June 2 . . . his 1st half totals were a .260 average with 28 runs, 5 homers and 26 RBI over 54 games . . . he closed out the year in strong fashion, picking up 8 hits and 3 homers over his last 4 contests and 16 at bats for a .500 average and 12 RBI . . . **1979**—all but one of his appearances came in his familiar DH role and he was once again among the best at the task . . . led DH's in doubles (32), was runner-up in average (.288) and was 2nd in total bases (183) and RBI (74) . . . played in only 101 games as he re-cooped from rotator cuff surgery on right shoulder . . . **1978**—he was a vital cog in the Royals' 3rd straight Western Division title . . . was among the top 3 in the A.L. in doubles (39), was 8th in runs (90), tied for 8th in hits (170) and 11th in total bases (267) . . . Mac established the longest hitting streak of the season by a Royal and his career best by hitting in 17 straight contests from July 9-29 . . . went 23-for-69 (.333) during skein . . . the durable DH played in 263 games dating back to the final game of '76 through July 29 in 1978 to set a club consecutive service mark . . . **1977**—he reached new highs in virtually every hitting category with the exception of average . . . he established new club records for doubles (54), total bases (330) and extra base hits (86) . . . other personal highs included RBI (92), hits (191), runs (104) and at bats (641) . . . he finished 1st in the league in doubles, 3rd in total bases, tied for 4th in runs, tied for 6th in triples (11) and 7th in hits (191) . . . his doubles total was the highest mark in the league in 27 years since George Kell (Detroit) had 56 in 1950 . . . he again excelled as a DH, earning recognition on the All-League team selected by The Sporting News at the close of the season . . . Hal hit .303 with 16 home runs and 70 RBI in that capacity . . . he also turned in a glowing ALCS showing in '77 by capturing individual hitting honors with a .444 (8-for-18) average . . . **1976**—Hal enjoyed a banner season, hitting over .300 for the 3rd straight year to become the 1st Royal to accomplish the trick . . . his .332 batting average, which ranked 2nd to teammate George Brett's in the A.L. batting race, was the highest by a righthanded hitter in the loop since Harvey Kuenn hit .353 in 1959 . . . as a DH he hit .329 (137-for-417) with 7 homers and 62 RBI . . . was named Designated-Hitter-of-the-Year by the A.L. press corps, KC Baseball Writers and was named to The Sporting News All-League team selected by the players . . . was also named to 2nd consecutive A.L. All-Star team . . . **1975**—Hal was 2nd in hitting to Brett on the club and ranked 7th in the league . . . he was named to the A.L. All-Star team for the 1st time in his career . . . despite missing the final month he tied with John Mayberry for a then club record 38 doubles and he finished 3rd on the team in hits and RBI . . . he spent nearly the entire season in leftfield making only 12 appearances as a designated hitter . . . as a DH he batted .432 with 2 homers and 7 RBI . . . consistency was again a McRae trademark . . . he hit safely in 72 percent (91-of-126) of his games . . . Mac was never below .290 from May 6 through his final game . . . **1974**—one of Hal's top years in the majors was 1974 when he was selected Royals' Player-of-the-Year . . . he led the club in most offensive categories including average, hits and RBI while finishing 3rd in the league batting race . . . he was the loop's top designated hitter with a .305 mark . . . on Aug. 27, 1974, in a doubleheader against Cleveland he collected 5 doubles, a homer and 7 RBI . . . his extra-base hits in the twin bill tied a major league record (accomplished by only 5 other players) . . . **Miscellaneous**—his career has also been highlighted by appearances in 2 National League Championship Series and 2 World Series with Cincinnati . . . his .444 average in the '72 Series was the best on the Reds' club, and half of his hits came as a pinch hitter . . . July 29, 1971 he had 5 hits with a double and a home run for the Reds vs. San Francisco . . . in 1969 he played in only 17 games because of a broken ankle suffered the previous winter . . . in the winter of 1968-69 he broke his right leg in 4 places sliding into home plate during a Puerto Rican League game . . . was on disabled list nearly all of '69 . . . in 1968 Hal was 3rd in triples and 9th in batting in Pacific Coast League . . . was named second baseman on league and Class AAA-(West) All-Star units . . . Hal played baseball at Florida A&M and baseball, basketball and football at Douglas High in Sebring, Fla.

HAL McRAE
Year-By-Year as DH

YEAR	AV.	G	AB	R	H	2B 3B	HR	RBI
1973	.240	37	121	12	29	9 0	2	14
1974	.305	90	321	42	98	19 2	9	52
1975	.432	12	44	8	19	4 1	2	7
1976	.329	117	417	65	137	29 5	7	62
1977	.303	116	478	80	145	41 7	16	70
1978	.271	153	612	88	166	39 5	16	71
1979	.288	110	392	55	113	32 4	10	74
1980	.293	110	450	63	132	35 4	14	75
1981	.270	97	374	35	101	23 2	6	33
1982	.310	158	609	91	189	46 8	27	133
1983	.311	156	588	84	183	41 6	12	83
Totals as DH *	.298	1156	4406	623	1312	318 44	121	673

McRAE Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Tampa	.154	22	65	3	10	3	0	0	4	4	15	1
1966	Peninsula	.287	109	394	65	113	19	4	11	56	29	59	10
1967	Knoxville	.290	51	186	26	54	10	3	6	25	11	20	2
	Buffalo	.251	73	259	30	65	14	3	10	34	7	43	7
1968	Indianapolis	.295	119	444	64	131	31	11	16	65	23	65	15
	Cincinnati	.196	17	51	1	10	1	0	0	2	4	14	1
1969	Indianapolis	.220	17	41	2	9	1	0	0	4	4	7	0
1970	Cincinnati	.248	70	165	18	41	6	1	8	23	15	23	0
1971	Cincinnati	.264	99	337	39	89	24	2	9	34	11	35	3
1972	Cincinnati	.278	61	97	9	27	4	0	5	26	2	10	0
1973	KANSAS CITY	.234	106	338	36	79	18	3	9	50	34	38	2
1974	KANSAS CITY	.310	148	539	71	167	36	4	15	88	54	68	11
1975	KANSAS CITY	.306	126	480	58	147	38	6	5	71	47	47	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.332	149	527	75	175	34	5	8	73	64	43	22
1977	KANSAS CITY	.298	†162	641	104	191	*54	11	21	92	59	43	18
1978	KANSAS CITY	.273	156	623	90	170	39	5	16	72	51	62	17
1979	KANSAS CITY	.288	101	393	55	113	32	4	10	74	38	46	5
1980	KANSAS CITY	.297	124	489	73	145	39	5	14	83	29	56	10
1981	KANSAS CITY	.272	101	389	38	106	23	2	7	36	34	33	3
1982	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	613	91	189	*46	8	27	*133	55	61	4
1983	KANSAS CITY	.311	157	589	84	183	41	6	12	82	50	68	2

A.L. Totals	.296	1489	5621	775	1665	400	59	144	854	515	565	105
N.L. Totals	.257	247	650	67	167	35	3	22	85	32	82	4

M.L. Totals	.292	1736	6271	842	1832	435	62	166	939	547	647	109
-------------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-5; 80-8; 81-4; 82-13; 83-9, TOTAL: 39

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.091	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Pit.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1972	Cin. vs. Pit.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.118	5	17	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	4	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	6	8	3	0	1	2	3	1	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	1
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0

L.C.S. Totals	.238	20	63	8	15	4	1	1	5	7	12	1
---------------	------	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	---

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Bal.	.455	3	11	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
1972	Cin. vs. Oak.	.444	5	9	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	3	0	0	1	2	2	0

W.S. Totals	.409	14	44	5	18	6	0	0	6	2	3	0
-------------	------	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	A.L., Mil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Mont.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

A.S.G. Totals	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
---------------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1965 Signed to pro contract by Cincinnati.

1972 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Wayne Simpson for pitcher Roger Nelson and outfielder Richie Scheinblum, Dec. 1.

BATTING-PITCHING QUALIFICATIONS

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games.)

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.311	157	589	84	183	12	82	.296	1489	5621	775	1665	144	854
vs. Western Div.	.271	74	277	32	75	2	34	.291	755	2833	376	825	61	416
vs. California	.265	12	49	5	13	0	5	.278	127	471	66	131	14	71
Chicago	.231	13	52	5	12	0	7	.272	134	523	68	142	8	83
Minnesota	.365	13	52	8	19	0	9	.315	146	540	85	170	18	96
Oakland	.256	12	43	6	11	0	2	.309	125	456	59	141	10	64
Seattle	.250	13	44	4	11	1	6	.292	92	363	42	106	4	50
Texas	.243	11	37	4	9	1	5	.281	131	480	56	135	7	52
Royals														
vs. Eastern Div.	.346	83	312	52	108	10	48	.301	734	2788	399	840	83	438
Baltimore	.364	12	44	5	16	2	8	.295	107	400	50	118	9	62
Boston	.381	12	42	8	16	3	11	.313	108	425	65	133	20	80
Cleveland	.356	12	45	6	16	2	7	.300	110	406	55	122	17	64
Detroit	.410	11	39	5	16	1	9	.344	116	427	64	147	15	67
Milwaukee	.222	12	45	8	10	1	4	.297	111	421	57	125	6	64
New York	.347	12	49	9	17	0	3	.269	114	438	51	118	7	60
Toronto	.354	12	48	11	17	1	6	.284	68	271	57	77	9	41
First Half	.322	81	311	52	100	5	43							
Second Half	.299	76	278	32	83	7	39							
In April	.333	16	60	11	20	1	11							
May	.374	25	91	19	34	2	14							
June	.296	28	108	14	32	1	15							
July	.327	28	110	15	36	3	15							
August	.299	31	117	15	35	5	18							
September	.258	27	97	10	25	0	8							
October	.167	2	6	0	1	0	1							
Pinch Hitting	.000	2	1	0	0	0	1							
Longest Streak				8 Games										
Home	.341	78	290	47	99	5	45							
Away	.281	79	299	37	84	7	37							
Night	.317	116	432	62	137	10	56							
Day	.293	41	157	22	46	2	26							
vs. Righthanders	.296	100	398	55	118	7	51							
vs. Lefthanders	.340	57	191	29	65	5	31							

McRAE'S BESTS	
Season	
AVG.	.332—1976
H	191—1977
HR	21—1977
RBI	133—1982
SB	22—1976
Hit Strk	17 games—1978
Game	
H	5—vs. S.F. 7-29-71. at Chi. 8-2-80 and at Tex. 5-29-82
HR	2—5 times
RBI	6—vs. Cle. 8-27-74 and vs. Bal. 5-25-74
SB	2—8 times

McRAE'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.332—1976
H	191—1977
HR	21—1977
RBI	133—1982
SB	22—1976
Hit Strk	17 games—1978
Game	
H	5—vs. S.F. 7-29-71. at Chi. 8-2-80 and at Tex. 5-29-82
HR	2—6 times
RBI	6—vs. Cle. 8-27-74 and vs. Bal. 5-25-74
SB	2—8 times



R-R

MOTLEY, DARRYL D. (OF)

#24

Age 24 (turns 25, January 21, 1985) . . . 5-9, 196

Born: 1/21/60 at Muskogee, OK
Residence: Portland, OR
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft, 1978
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 89 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Darryl completed his 6th professional season, 3rd at the triple-A level before joining the parent club in September . . . played for Evansville of the American Association as he was on loan from Omaha . . . played all 3 outfield positions for the Triplets in a career high 130 games . . . notched a season high 14-game hitting streak July 15-29 going 22-for-57 (.386) . . . recorded 44 multiple-hit games during the campaign . . . posted a 2 home run contest July 8 at Omaha . . . called to Kansas City September 1st and played all outfield positions . . . collected hits in 13 of his 19 games and including 3 homers and 11 RBI . . . recorded 3 RBI September 5 at Seattle.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Darryl spent the entire '82 season at Omaha . . . was tied for the club lead with 10 game-winning RBI . . . was the lone player in the league to hit for the cycle . . . accomplished the feat on June 10 at Indianapolis with a 5-for-6 performance . . . top RBI contest came May 9 at Wichita with 5 RBI . . . stole 16 bases in 20 attempts . . .

1981—Darryl split the year between Omaha and Kansas City . . . was at Omaha until August 8 when called to KC to replace the injured Clint Hurdle . . . While in Omaha he hit .288 with 18 homers and 64 RBI and led the club in virtually every hitting department . . . he logged a 21-game hitting streak from May 28—June 18 . . . came to Kansas City and immediately moved into rightfield, starting his next 29 games there, while playing in 42 games from August 10 to the end of the season . . . at the plate he collected his initial big league hit in his major league debut at Baltimore with a 4th inning single off Dennis Martinez . . . hit in 13 of his 1st 18 games with the parent club . . . collected his 1st big league homer August 25 off Jack Morris in Detroit . . .

Miscellaneous—Darryl registered the finest performance of his minor league career in 1980 while splitting time between Fort Myers and Jacksonville . . . he turned in strong showings at both stops, batting over .300 both in the Florida State League and the double-A level in the Southern League . . . Darryl opened the season with Fort Myers, where he handled regular 3rd base chores . . . was 1 of the league's most consistent and productive hitters, batting safely in all but 8 of his 32 contests with Fort Myers . . . the strong showing at Fort Myers earned him his 1st taste of double-A action with Jacksonville beginning in mid-June . . . he continued to be a consistent hitter, averaging a hit per game while reaching safely in 38 of 51 contests . . . Darryl followed up his 1980 regular season with a stint in the Florida Instructional League . . . he paced the FIL in batting (.417) while concentrating on the defensive switch to the outfield . . . prior to his jump to double-A ball last year, he saw service in the Florida State League 3 consecutive seasons . . . began his pro career on the heels of outstanding prep accomplishments at Grant High School in Portland, Oregon . . . was all-city selection in baseball, football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.488	10	41	10	20	1	0	2	9	3	5	0
	Ft. Myers	.238	49	151	13	36	3	2	0	12	11	31	5
1979	Ft. Myers	.237	123	447	47	106	20	2	8	45	30	83	19
1980	Ft. Myers	.303	32	119	20	36	7	0	4	24	10	18	13
	Jacksonville	.319	51	182	30	58	15	1	5	31	11	13	8
1981	Omaha	.288	109	410	63	118	18	5	18	64	24	58	8
	KANSAS CITY	.232	42	125	15	29	4	0	2	8	7	15	1
1982	Omaha	.254	114	409	51	104	12	6	8	52	25	55	16
1983	Evansville	.281	130	506	89	142	32	5	16	60	37	71	19
	KANSAS CITY	.235	19	68	9	16	1	2	3	11	2	8	2
M.L. Totals		.233	61	193	24	45	5	2	5	19	9	23	3

GW-RBI: 81-1; 83-1, TOTAL: 2

1978 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

Major League Trading Regulations

	Within Own League	In Effect
Waiver Requirements	From	To
No Waivers Necessary	12:01 a.m. on day following last day of regular season	Midnight, June 15
League Waivers Necessary	12:01 a.m. June 16	Midnight, last day of regular season
	Between Leagues	In Effect
	From	To
No Waivers Necessary (inter-league trading period)	12:01 a.m. February 15; 12:01 a.m. on 5th day following conclusion of World Series	Midnight, April 1st; Midnight preceding last scheduled day of winter meetings
League Waivers Necessary (assignor's league)	12:01 a.m. on last day of winter meetings	Midnight, June 15
	12:01 a.m. of day following last day of regular season	Midnight of 4th day after conclusion of World Series
Major League Waivers Necessary	12:01 a.m. June 16	Midnight of last day of regular season
All times are Pacific Coast Time		

MOTLEY Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.235	19	68	9	16	3	11	.233	61	193	24	45	5	19
vs. Western Div.	.235	19	68	9	16	3	11	.255	34	98	13	25	4	15
vs. California	.118	4	17	1	2	0	3	.241	9	29	4	7	1	5
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	.267	4	15	3	4	1	2	.318	7	22	4	7	1	4
Oakland	.250	3	12	0	3	0	1	.250	4	12	0	3	0	1
Seattle	.235	6	17	4	4	2	5	.179	12	28	4	5	2	5
Texas	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.211	27	95	11	20	1	4
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.235	4	17	2	4	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.190	5	21	2	4	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.300	3	10	3	3	1	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	7	20	0	4	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.118	5	17	1	2	0	2
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.235	19	68	9	16	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.220	17	59	9	13	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.333	2	9	0	3	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	3 Games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.188	9	32	4	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	.278	10	36	5	10	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	.218	16	55	8	12	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	.308	3	13	1	4	0	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	.235	8	34	3	8	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	.235	11	34	6	8	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MOTLEY'S BESTS

Season

AVG. .235—1983

H 29—1981

HR 3—1983

RBI 11—1983

SB 15—1981

Hit Strk 4 games—1981

Game

H 2—7 times

HR 1—5 times

RBI 3—vs. Sea. 9-5-83

SB 1—3 times

on
Archive.org

L-R

ORTA, JORGE (OF)

#3

Age 33 (turns 34, November 26, 1984) . . . 5-10, 175

Born: 11/26/50 at Mazatlan, MX

Residence: Anaheim, CA

Family: Wife: Geraldine; sons: Jorge Jr. (1-23-77) and Craig (6-21-78)

Acquired: 12/19/83 from Toronto Blue Jays for Willie Aikens

Contract: 5th year of a 5-year contract thru 1984

M.L. Service: 11 years 123 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Spent the '83 season with the Toronto Blue Jays, returning to the A.L. following a year's service with the Dodgers in the N.L. . . . was slowed early in the campaign by a shoulder ailment and played only 7 games in April . . . warmed up in June, hitting in 8 of 9 games from June 11-26 going 14-for-25 (.560) . . . hit .425 for the month with a pair of homers and 5 RBI . . . continued his hot hand in July with a .310 monthly mark and 8 RBI . . . was used primarily as the DH seeing action against righthanders as only 3 of his at bats were vs. lefthanders.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: A professional since 1968, Jorge has been on the big league scene since 1972 . . . has a .278 career mark . . . debuted in the majors in 1972 with Chicago and listed 2nd in the A.L. in 1974 with a .316 average (behind Rod Carew) . . . led the White Sox in batting in 1975 with a .304 mark and 83 RBI . . . was named to the '75 all-star team but didn't play due to a leg injury . . . posted a career high 84 RBI in 1977 9 from 1974-80 connected on at least 10 home runs . . . in 1980 with Cleveland he tied major league record of 6 hits in a game vs. Minnesota on June 15 and runs scored in a game with 4 . . . also named to the '80 All-Star team but did not play in the game . . . received his 1st taste of N.L. competition in 1982

ORTA Continued

with LA ... used primarily as a pinch hitter and late-inning defensive replacement ... began his career in the Mexican leagues in 1968 with his top season coming in 1971 as he batted .391 with 23 homers ... played mostly in Mexico during his minor league career, debuting in the Southern League in 1972 ... named to the Mexican Baseball Hall of Fame in 1976.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Fresnillo	.265	20	68	8	18	6	0	0	1	3	15	2
1969	San Luis Potosi	DID NOT PLAY											
1970	Puerto Mexico	.302	18	43	6	13	1	0	0	3	2	7	6
1971	San Luis Potosi	.423	59	182	55	77	17	7	7	53	35	15	13
	Mexicali	.362	58	207	45	75	14	2	16	48	—	—	—
1972	Knoxville	.316	53	196	41	62	6	7	7	34	26	45	12
	Chicago (AL)	.202	51	124	20	25	3	1	3	11	6	37	3
1973	Chicago (AL)	.266	128	425	46	113	9	10	6	40	37	87	8
1974	Chicago (AL)	.316	139	525	73	166	31	3	10	67	40	89	9
1975	Chicago (AL)	.340	140	542	64	165	26	10	11	83	48	67	16
1976	Chicago (AL)	.274	158	636	74	174	29	8	14	72	38	77	24
1977	Chicago (AL)	.282	144	564	71	159	27	8	11	84	46	49	4
1978	Chicago (AL)	.274	117	420	45	115	19	2	13	53	42	39	1
1979	Chicago (AL)	.262	113	325	49	85	18	3	11	46	44	33	1
1980	Cleveland	.291	129	481	78	140	18	3	10	64	71	44	6
1981	Cleveland	.272	88	338	50	92	14	3	5	34	21	43	4
1982	Los Angeles	.217	86	115	13	25	5	0	2	8	12	13	0
1983	Toronto	.237	103	245	30	58	6	3	10	38	19	29	1
A.L. Totals		.279	1310	4625	600	1292	200	53	104	592	412	594	117
N.L. Totals		.217	86	115	13	25	5	0	2	8	12	13	0
M.L. Totals		.278	1396	4740	613	1317	205	53	106	600	424	607	117

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	A.L. Mil	Selected but replaced due to injury											
1980	A.L. L.A.	Did not play											

1968 Signed as a free agent, June 13.

1971 Sold to Chicago White Sox organization, November 30.

1979 Granted free agency, November 1, signed by Cleveland Indians, December 19.

1981 Traded with catcher Jack Fimple and pitcher Larry White to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Rick Sutcliffe and second baseman Jack Perconte, December 9.

1982 Traded to New York Mets for pitcher Pat Zachary, December 30.

1983 Traded to Toronto Blue Jays for pitcher Steve Sentenay, February 4; traded to Kansas City Royals for first baseman Willie Aikens, December 19.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1983														CAREER											
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI											
Totals	.237	103	245	30	58	10	38	.279	1310	4625	600	1292	104	572											
vs. Western Div.	.312	52	125	18	39	6	18	.286	720	2562	345	732	61	347											
vs. California	.333	7	18	4	6	3	4	.254	120	437	46	111	9	50											
Chicago	.278	8	18	2	5	0	1	.318	24	88	13	28	2	8											
Minnesota	.300	7	20	3	6	1	1	.301	131	482	65	145	10	53											
Oakland	.300	8	20	3	6	0	2	.238	121	421	43	100	8	44											
Seattle	.522	7	23	3	12	2	7	.333	58	213	29	71	7	37											
Texas	.167	6	12	2	2	0	2	.292	135	476	82	139	13	84											
Royals	.143	9	14	1	2	0	1	.310	131	445	67	138	12	71											
vs. Eastern Div.	.158	51	120	12	19	4	20	.271	590	2063	255	560	43	245											
Baltimore	.130	11	23	4	3	0	2	.242	82	256	25	62	2	33											
Boston	.182	7	11	0	2	0	2	.291	99	351	43	102	7	39											
Cleveland	.242	12	33	4	8	2	8	.226	82	292	36	66	8	45											
Detroit	.167	9	30	3	5	2	6	.252	92	337	43	85	8	36											
Milwaukee	.053	9	19	1	1	0	1	.283	94	315	46	89	6	32											
New York	.000	3	4	0	0	0	1	.316	94	339	36	107	4	34											
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.283	47	173	26	49	8	26											
First Half	.288	47	104	14	30	4	12																		
Second Half	.199	56	141	16	28	6	26																		
In April	.143	7	7	1	1	0	0																		
May	.160	20	50	6	8	2	2																		
June	.425	18	40	7	17	2	5																		
July	.310	18	42	5	13	1	8																		
August	.120	2	50	2	6	0	6																		
September	.???	15	50	8	12	5	13																		
October	.???	2	6	1	1	0	0																		
Pinch Hitting	.192	29	26	1	5	0	3																		
Longest Streak					5 Games																				
Home	.229	52	118	17	27	7	21																		
Away	.244	51	127	13	31	3	17																		
Night	.232	66	142	18	33	7	24																		
Day	.243	37	103	12	25	3	14																		
vs. Righthanders	.240	102	242	30	58	10	38																		
vs. Lefthanders	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0																		

ORTA'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.340—1975
H	174—1976
HR	14—1976
RBI	84—1977
SB	24—1976
Hit Strk	17 games—1976
Game	
H	6—June 15, 1980 vs. Minn
HR	2—April 12, 1978
RBI	5—July 8, 1977 at Det.

R-R PRYOR, GREGORY RUSSELL (INF)

#4

Age 34 (turns 35, October 2, 1984) . . . 6-0, 185

Born: 10/2/49 at Marietta, OH
Residence: Longboat Key, FL
Family: Wife: Michelle;
 daughters:
 Rachel Paige (4-14-82),
 Storey Rebecca (11-7-83)
Acquired: Obtained from Chicago
 White Sox for pitcher Jeff
 Schattinger, March 24,
 1982
Contract: 2nd year of 2-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 6 years 19 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Greg completed his 2nd season in a Royals' uniform and continued to provide the Royals-defensive depth throughout the infield . . . his all-around talents allowed him to play 59 games at 3rd base, 6 at 1st base and 3 contests at 2nd base . . . most of his action came as a late-inning defensive replacement although he did start 30 games at 3rd base . . . his top game was a 3-for-3 outing June 9 vs. Minnesota . . . Greg's lone home run of the year came July 20 at Toronto, a 3-run shot that helped KC to a 14-8 win.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Greg has been a pro since signing with the Washington Senators in June of 1971 . . . was traded to the New York Yankees February 17, 1977, and signed with the White Sox as a free agent November 28, 1979 . . . has played 3rd base, 2nd base and shortstop throughout his pro career and has even logged time in the outfield in the minor leagues . . . during his major league career he has logged 244 games at short, 210 games at third, 92 games at 2nd base and 20 games at first . . . logged the most playing time with the Sox in 1979 and 1980 . . . career high 143 games in '79 with 119 at short, 25 at second and 22 at third . . . logged his career high 11-game hitting streak in June of '79 . . . he recorded an RBI single in his first major league at bat . . . **1982**—Greg completed his 5th full season in the majors and 1st with the Royals . . . joined the KC system on March 24 from Chicago in a deal for pitcher Jeff Schattinger . . . played a valuable utility role with the club and saw action at all infield positions . . . spelled George Brett on several occasions as he played in 40 games at 3rd base . . . also worked 15 games at 2nd base, 14 at 1st base and 7 contests at shortstop . . . Greg made his debut at 1st base on July 30 vs. Baltimore as a late-inning defensive replacement . . . top month was May when he hit .375 in 17 games . . . his initial homer with the Royals came in the 12th game of the season at Detroit off Pat Underwood . . . **Miscellaneous**—Greg earned All-American honors at Florida Southern as a junior and senior . . . his father, George, was a star fullback at Wake Forest College and played in the NFL for the Baltimore Colts . . . his brother, Jeff, pitched in the California Angels' organization from 1968-72.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Geneva	.283	60	226	40	64	10	4	4	28	23	32	11
1972	Pittsfield	.207	65	208	23	43	10	2	1	16	23	36	2
	Burlington	.235	39	119	16	28	2	1	1	15	18	14	4
1973	Rocky Mount	.293	126	443	53	130	20	9	2	44	57	46	7
1974	Pittsfield	.236	122	441	61	104	20	1	5	37	70	65	6
1975	Spokane	.243	135	481	59	117	21	2	5	53	41	49	7
1976	Sacramento	.275	122	495	71	136	21	3	9	51	30	38	4
	Texas	.375	5	8	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1977	Syracuse	.271	124	461	60	125	18	6	7	52	51	43	10
1978	Chicago (AL)	.261	82	222	27	58	11	0	2	15	11	18	3
1979	Chicago (AL)	.275	143	476	60	131	23	3	3	34	35	41	3
1980	Chicago (AL)	.240	122	338	32	81	18	4	1	29	12	35	2
1981	Chicago (AL)	.224	47	76	4	17	1	0	0	6	6	8	0
1982	KANSAS CITY	.270	73	152	23	41	10	1	2	12	10	20	2
1983	KANSAS CITY	.217	68	115	9	25	4	0	1	14	7	8	0

M.L. Totals .257 540 1387 157 356 67 8 9 111 81 131 10

GW-RBI: 79-6; 80-6; 81-1; 82-4; 83-1, TOTAL: 18

1971 Selected by Washington Senators (Texas Rangers) in June Free Agent Draft.

1977 Obtained by New York Yankees with infielder Brian Doyle from Texas for infielder Sandy Alomar, February 17. Signed as free agent by Chicago White Sox, November 28.

1982 Obtained by Kansas City from Chicago White Sox for pitcher Jeff Schattinger, March 24.

PRYOR Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983								CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI		
Totals	.217	68	115	9	25	1	14	.257	540	1387	157	356	9	111		
vs. Western Div.	.215	37	65	7	14	0	7	.241	264	667	73	161	4	50		
vs. California	.400	5	10	1	4	0	1	.327	44	113	16	37	0	9		
Chicago	.286	3	7	1	2	0	2	.250	12	20	4	5	0	2		
Minnesota	.235	8	17	3	4	0	3	.253	40	99	9	25	0	9		
Oakland	.250	7	12	2	3	0	0	.235	43	98	13	23	1	6		
Seattle	.063	9	16	0	1	0	1	.150	46	120	5	18	2	8		
Texas	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	.258	42	97	13	25	0	8		
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.233	37	120	13	28	1	8		
vs. Eastern Div.	.220	31	50	2	11	1	7	.281	276	720	84	195	5	61		
Baltimore	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	.305	41	119	16	28	1	6		
Boston	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	.316	31	79	12	25	0	3		
Cleveland	.222	8	9	0	2	0	1	.304	42	102	13	31	0	12		
Detroit	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	.287	40	101	9	29	1	9		
Milwaukee	.167	4	6	0	1	0	0	.339	40	115	17	39	1	9		
New York	.269	9	26	0	7	0	3	.217	45	129	9	28	0	9		
Toronto	1.000	3	1	1	1	1	3	.200	37	75	8	15	2	12		
First Half	.250	31	68	1	17	0	10									
Second Half	.170	37	47	8	8	1	4									
In April	.250	5	12	0	3	0	2									
May	.154	5	13	0	2	0	1									
June	.194	15	31	1	6	0	5									
July	.368	14	19	1	7	1	5									
August	.125	14	16	2	2	0	0									
September	.118	12	17	3	2	0	1									
October	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0									
Pinch Hitting	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0									
Longest Streak					3 Games											
Home	.200	38	65	5	13	0	4									
Away	.240	30	50	4	12	1	10									
Night	.216	51	88	7	19	1	11									
Day	.222	17	27	2	6	0	3									
vs. Righthanders	.175	26	57	3	10	1	9									
vs. Lefthanders	.259	42	58	6	15	0	5									

PRYOR'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.275—1979
H	60—1979
HR	3—1979
RBI	34—1979
SB	3—1978, 79
Game	
Hit Strk	11 games—1979
H	3—13 times
HR	2—vs. Sea. 9-8-78
RBI	4—at Tor. 4-18-79
SB	1—10 times



BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Kansas City Chapter

John Hendel United Press International Chairman	Alan Eskew Topeka Capital-Journal Vice-Chairman	Bill Althaus Independence Examiner Secretary-Treasurer
Sid Bordman Kansas City Star-Times	Chuck Kurtz Olathe Daily News	
Kelly Bradham Nevada Daily Mail	Warren Mayes Springfield Daily News	
Randy Covitz Kansas City Star-Times	Joe McGuff Kansas City Star-Times	
Jack Etkin Kansas City Star-Times	Mike McKenzie Kansas City Star-Times	
Mike Fish Kansas City Star-Times	Rick Plumlee Wichita Eagle-Beacon	
Rick Gosselin United Press International	Dick Puhr Independence Examiner	
Kevin Haskin Kansas City Kansas	Jonathan Rand Kansas City Star-Times	
Bob Hentzen Topeka Capital-Journal	Tracy Ringolsby Kansas City Star-Times	
Alan Hoskins Kansas City Kansas Junior College	Chuck Woodling Lawrence Journal-World	

R-R QUISENBERRY, DANIEL RAYMOND (P) #29

Age 30 (turns 31, February 7, 1985) . . . 6-2, 180

Born: 2/7/54 at Santa Monica, CA

Residence: Kansas City, MO

Family: Wife: Janie; children: Alysia Ann (10-28-79) and David Michael (8-1-81)

Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 1975

Contract: 2nd year of 4-year contract thru 1986 (option for 1987)

M.L. Service: 4 years 87 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Dan recorded 1 of the most productive seasons ever for a major league relief pitcher . . . he established a major league record with 45 saves breaking John Hiller's (Detroit) 1973 mark of 38 saves (under the old save rule that was in existence when Hiller set the mark, Quiz would have recorded 50 saves) . . . Quiz also led the league with 69 appearances . . . combined with his 5 wins, Quiz figured in 63.2 percent of the Royals' wins (79) . . . he entered a game in 54 save situations and was 4-2-3 in the 9 non-saves earning a save in 83 percent of his opportunities . . . he finished all but 7 of his 69 outings . . . he allowed only 11 walks (2 were intentional) for a ratio of 0.71 per 9 innings . . . he was used to start an inning in 43 outings . . . he came into a game to face a total of 37 runners on base and allowed but 14 to score (38 percent) . . . Quiz was charged with runs in only 18 of his 69 outings (26 percent) . . . Quiz' save total was 10 higher than any other pitcher . . . Quiz recorded a save in 10 consecutive appearances from July 26—August 18 . . . during the span he posted a 0.81 ERA over 22.1 innings in which he allowed 16 hits and but 2 earned runs . . . he concluded the season with 19 saves in his final 24 appearances . . . Quiz turned in the longest outing of his career with 5.1 innings work (6 hits and 2 runs) in a 3-2, 12-inning win in game 2 of a July 22 twin bill at Yankee Stadium . . . his record tying save came at Minnesota on Sept. 11 with 2 innings work . . . he broke the record with No. 39 on Sept. 13 at California when he pitched 0.2 innings . . . he recorded another milestone on May 23 when he logged the 100th save of his career with 1.2 innings work vs. Texas . . . Quiz pitched in his 2nd major league all-star game working the final inning in the American League's 13-3 win in Comiskey Park . . . his post-season honors included the Rolands Fireman-of-the-Year Award, The Sporting News Fireman-of-the-Year, the Joe Cronin Award for "Distinguished Achievement," UPI American League All Star Team, the Seagram Seven Crowns of Sports Award and he finished 2nd in the balloting for the A.L. Cy Young Award.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Quiz has enjoyed 1 of baseball's top success stories since arriving on the major league scene in 1979 following a steady but unspectacular 4½ year minor league career . . . since the start of the 1980 season, Quiz has logged 131 saves which ranks as the highest total in the big leagues . . . he is followed by Bruce Sutter (110) and Rich Gossage (105) . . . 3 of the 4 years ('80, '82, '83) he has been the Rolands Fireman-of-the-Year (only Rollie Fingers with 4 has won more) . . . also since 1980, he has recorded 131 of KC's 160 saves (82 percent) . . . with 27 wins in the span, he has figured in 49.8 percent of the club's 317 wins in the period . . . he has also been Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year 3 times ('80, '82, '83) . . .

1982—Quisenberry recorded a banner year earning Fireman-of-the-Year honors for Rolands and The Sporting News and was selected for the post-season UPI A.L. All-Star team . . . also made his 1st appearance for A.L. in the Major League All-Star Game in Montreal . . . led the A.L. with 35 saves and was 3rd with 72 appearances . . . set Royals' saves record for 2nd time while establishing career best for innings pitched . . . entered game in 44 save situations and logged a save 79.5% of games with 4-4-1 mark in non-saves . . . his season can be divided into 3 distinct periods . . . thru June 18 and his 1st 28 appearances he was 3-2 with 18 saves and a 1.92 ERA in 56.1 innings in which he allowed 46 hits and 12 earned runs . . . during this period was especially effective thru June 1 when he posted 1.33 ERA and 13 saves in 20 appearances . . . lone tough stretch came over next 12 outings from June 20—July 23 when he was 2-2 with 5 saves and a 6.26 ERA over 27.1 innings in which he allowed 30 hits and 19 runs . . . came back to finish strong in final 32 appearances registering a 1.35 ERA with a 4-3 mark and 12 saves over 53 innings in which he allowed 50 hits and 8 earned runs . . . in this span he logged 16.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 10 appearances with 5 saves . . . set then club record with 34th save September 28 in 6-5 win over Angels . . . longest outings of campaign were 4.0 inning stints May 5 at Milwaukee in a 6-5 win and June 5 at California in a 8-6 win, both in 10 innings . . . was Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in May with 1-1 record, 6 saves and 1.52 ERA and again in September when he was 1-2 with 4 saves and a 1.14 ERA . . . **1981—**Quiz enjoyed another solid year in 1981 leading KC in saves and appearances . . . he ranked 3rd in the loop with 18 saves . . . he finished 34 of the 40 games in which he appeared . . . his 1.73 ERA led the Royals' staff and ranks as his career best

QUISENBERRY Continued

... Quiz started slowly then finished on a strong note ... through May 26, he was 0-3 with a 4.26 ERA with 4 saves in his 1st 13 outings ... over his final 27 games covering 43.1 innings he was 1-1 with 14 saves and a 0.62 ERA allowing only 30 hits, 4 runs (3 earned runs) ... he allowed runs in only 4 of his final 27 games, earned runs in only 3 of his final 27 games and did not allow more than a single run in any of these contests ... between May 26—August 25 Dan worked a string of 20.1 scoreless innings surrendering just 12 hits ... he allowed but 1 run and 14 hits in his final 11 outings covering 20 innings and 5 saves ... his lone win came September 2 vs. Milwaukee when he pitched 2 innings allowing 4 hits and a run in the 5-4 victory ... his longest outing of the season came May 4 vs. Boston when he pitched 5 innings allowing 9 hits and 3 runs in a 12-inning, 8-7 loss to the Red Sox ... had an outstanding stretch from June 11—August 25 ... the span covered 11.1 innings in which he did not allow a hit or a run ... (Lloyd Moseby singled at Toronto in the 8th inning June 11 and he did not give up another hit until Richie Hebner singled in the 10th inning August 25th at Detroit ... during the span he faced 37 consecutive hitters without allowing a hit. ... **1980**—Dan's emergence in the bullpen in 1980 was 1 of the biggest factors in KC's drive to the A.L. pennant ... he earned the Roloids' Fireman-of-the-Year honor while establishing a record of 83 points and received mention in Cy Young and MVP balloting ... was selected as the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year ... Quiz led the league in appearances (75) and games finished (68) and was tied for the top spot in saves (33) with New York's Rich Gossage ... with 12 victories and 33 saves, Dan figured in 46 percent of the Royals' 97 wins ... he entered 41 games with KC leading and the Royals' won all but 2 of the contests (95%) ... he finished all but 3 of the 41 games, registering 33 saves, 5 no-decisions and 3 losses ... in the 1st 40 games following the All-Star break the Royals played at a 31-9 clip and Dan contributed a 4-0 record, 12 saves, and a 2.22 ERA during the span ... in a 24 game stretch from August 1-24 he appeared in 15 games and was 3-0 with 4 saves and a 1.14 ERA while working 23.2 innings ... Quiz went from June 24—August 5 without a loss in 32 appearances ... he was 6-0 with 20 saves during the span ... his longest outing of the season came August 9 at Toronto when he pitched 5 innings in a 4-3, 14-inning loss in which he did not figure in the decision ... his strikeout high for the year was 3 in the 5-inning stint ... **1979**—in his 1st big league campaign he developed into a key figure with a 3-2 record, 5 saves and 3.15 ERA ... he concluded initial major league stint with the top ERA among KC relievers, the 2nd highest total for appearances (32) and shared the runner-up spot in saves ... while at Omaha the opening portion of '79 he posted a 2-1 record and 5 saves with a 3.60 ERA over 26 bullpen appearances ... **Miscellaneous**—Dan's minor league career from 1975 through 1979 season reflects 280 appearances and only 1 starting assignment ... while toiling out of the bullpen during the 4½ seasons he posted a 14-9 record with a 2.02 ERA and 42 saves, an average of nearly 10 saves per season ... in 1978 on the double-A level at Jacksonville he was 4-2 with 15 saves and a 2.39 ERA ... the previous season he notched a 3-1 record and 6 saves while posting a 1.34 ERA in 33 appearances ... in 1976 he was 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA at Jacksonville following a brilliant 0.64 ERA, 2-1 record with 11 saves in 34 games at Waterloo ... began pro career in '75 with a 3-2 record, 4 saves and 2.45 ERA in 20 games at Waterloo before jumping to Jacksonville where he was 0-1 with a save and 2.25 ERA in 6 appearances ... his '76 efforts at Waterloo earned him a spot on the Midwest League's All-Star pitching staff ... Dan's pro career began as the result of an outstanding collegiate showing at LaVerne College in 1974 and '75 ... in 1974 he was 12-2 with 2.02 ERA in helping the school to a 3rd place showing in the national NAIA tourney ... in '75, Dan was 19-7 with 5 saves while posting the top victory count among collegiate hurlers ... he won 13 straight over 1 stretch and after shattering virtually every LaVerne pitching mark was named to the NAIA All-America team ... after toying with motion, became a sidearm "when my arm got tired" while pitching an incredible 194 innings in '75 at LaVerne ... also turned in 2 strong years with Orange Coast College and in his final season ('73) was selected the club's MVP ... he graduated from Costa Mesa High School in 1972.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Waterloo	3-2	2.45	20	1	1	0	4	44	40	16	12	6	41
	Jacksonville	0-1	2.25	6	0	0	0	1	8	5	3	2	4	2
1976	Jacksonville	0-1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	12	8	6	3	4	6
	Waterloo	2-1	0.64	34	0	0	0	11	42	28	4	3	9	19
1977	Jacksonville	3-1	1.34	33	0	0	0	6	74	61	18	11	11	33
1978	Jacksonville	4-2	2.39	48	0	0	0	15	64	62	22	17	12	29
1979	Omaha	2-1	3.60	26	0	0	0	5	35	29	15	14	10	16
	KANSAS CITY	3-2	3.15	32	0	0	0	5	40.0	42	16	14	7	13
1980	KANSAS CITY	12-7	3.09	*75	0	0	0	†33	128.0	129	47	44	27	37
1981	KANSAS CITY	1-4	1.73	40	0	0	0	18	62.0	59	16	12	15	20
1982	KANSAS CITY	9-7	2.57	72	0	0	0	*35	136.2	126	43	39	12	46
1983	KANSAS CITY	5-3	1.94	*69	0	0	0	*45	139.0	118	35	30	11	48
M.L. Totals		30-23	2.47	288	0	0	0	136	505.2	474	157	139	72	164

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

QUISENBERRY Continued

DIVISION SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	0	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	1-2	5.23	6	0	0	0	1	10.1	10	6	6	3	0

ALL-STAR RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	A.L., Mont.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	1
1983	A.L., Chi.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
A.S.G. Totals		0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	2

1975 Signed by Royals as a free agent by Rosey Gilhousen.

VS. A.L. EAST							VS. A.L. WEST						
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Tot.		1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	Tot.
Bal.	0	1	1	4	2	8	Cal.	1	1	2	3	2	9
Bos.	0	3	2	1	4	10	Chi.	0	3	0	4	0	7
Cleve.	0	3	1	3	2	9	Minn.	0	2	3	4	5	14
Det.	2	4	1	1	3	11	Oak.	1	2	0	1	6	10
Mil.	0	3	0	2	4	9	Sea.	0	2	4	2	4	12
N.Y.	0	2	1	2	3	8	Texas	1	4	0	5	5	15
Tor.	0	3	3	3	5	14							
TOTALS	2	19	9	16	23	69	TOTALS	3	14	9	19	22	67

Royals®

ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS

The Save rule in compiling major league pitching statistics didn't become official until the 1969 season. Since that time, Rollie Fingers has been credited with 301 saves to establish himself as the all-time major league leader in this category.

Here is a compilation of the number of saves officially credited to some of the more prominent pitchers, active and inactive, in both leagues since 1969:

Pitcher	Saves	Pitcher	Saves	Pitcher	Saves
Rollie Fingers . . .	301	*John Hiller . . .	119	Tom Burgmeier . . .	95
*Sparky Lyle . . .	222	Bill Campbell . . .	118	*Tippy Martinez . . .	93
Bruce Sutter . . .	215	*Terry Forster . . .	116	Ron Reed . . .	91
Rich Gossage . . .	206	*Gary Lavelle . . .	115	James Kern . . .	88
*Tug McGraw . . .	179	Clay Carroll . . .	113	Elias Sosa . . .	83
Mike Marshall . . .	178	*Jim Brewer . . .	112	Tom Hume . . .	82
Gene Garber . . .	158	*Darold Knowles . . .	112	Ken Sanders . . .	82
Kent Tekulve . . .	145	Wayne Granger . . .	104	Pedro Borbon . . .	80
Dave Giusti . . .	140	*Al Hrabosky . . .	97	*Grant Jackson . . .	77
Dan Quisenberry . .	136	Randy Moffitt . . .	96	Ed Farmer . . .	75
*Dave LaRoche . . .	126	Greg Minton . . .	96		

*Lefthander

QUISENBERRY Continued

	VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE								CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	5	3	1.94	69	139.0	118	30		30	23	2.47	288	506.1	474	139	
vs. Western Div.	2	1	1.93	34	65.1	47	14		17	10	2.30	140	247.0	216	63	
vs. California	0	0	1.42	3	6.1	3	1		2	2	2.83	22	41.1	38	13	
Chicago	1	1	3.12	6	8.2	11	3		2	1	2.30	19	31.1	34	8	
Minnesota	0	0	0.00	6	10.0	6	0		3	1	0.87	26	41.1	28	4	
Oakland	0	0	1.65	8	16.1	10	3		2	2	3.33	22	43.1	46	16	
Seattle	1	0	4.30	6	14.2	11	7		5	1	2.32	24	50.1	34	13	
Texas	0	0	0.00	5	9.1	6	0		3	3	2.06	27	39.1	36	9	
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
vs. Eastern Div.	3	2	1.95	35	73.2	71	16		13	13	2.64	148	259.1	258	76	
Baltimore	0	1	4.91	5	7.1	11	4		1	2	1.39	22	32.1	27	5	
Boston	0	0	0.00	5	10.0	4	0		1	3	4.07	20	42.0	43	19	
Cleveland	0	0	0.75	4	12.0	11	1		0	0	0.79	20	34.1	29	3	
Detroit	0	0	1.88	5	14.1	13	3		5	3	2.17	24	45.2	39	11	
Milwaukee	1	0	1.69	4	5.1	4	1		3	3	6.32	20	31.1	42	22	
New York	2	0	1.46	5	12.1	14	2		3	1	0.98	18	36.2	34	4	
Toronto	0	1	3.65	7	12.1	14	5		0	1	2.92	24	37.0	44	12	
First Half	4	1	1.94	37	74.1	72	16		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Second Half	1	2	1.95	32	64.2	46	14		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In April	1	1	2.04	9	17.2	16	4		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
May	0	0	0.46	12	19.2	20	1		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
June	2	0	2.39	12	26.1	23	7		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
July	2	0	1.72	12	31.1	29	6		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
August	0	2	3.22	12	22.1	20	8		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
September	0	0	2.00	10	18.0	10	4		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
October	0	0	0.00	2	3.2	0	0		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In Relief	5	3	1.94	69	139.0	118	30		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Winning Streak	—	—	—	5 Games	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Losing Streak	—	—	—	2 Games	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home	2	2	1.72	38	78.2	72	15		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Away	3	1	2.24	31	60.1	46	15		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Night	4	3	2.44	50	99.2	91	27		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Day	1	0	0.69	19	39.1	27	3		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

QUISENBERRY'S BESTS

Season	
W	12—1980
ERA	1.94—1983 (139.0 IP)
SV	45—1983
IP	139.0—1983
SO	48—1983
Win Strk	6 games—1980
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	3—6 times

R-R

ROBERTS, LEON KAUFFMAN

#16

Age 33 (turns 34, January 22, 1985) . . . 6-3, 200

Born: 1/22/51 at Vicksburg, Michigan
Residence: Arlington, TX.
Family: Wife: Cindi; children: Sabrina (3-25-77), Brandon (8-8-81)
Acquired: Obtained from Toronto Feb. 4, 1983 for Cecil Fielder
Contract: 4th year of a 5-year contract thru 1985
M.L. Service: 8 years 116 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Leon provided depth throughout the Royals' outfield with his ability to play all 3 positions . . . his talents allowed him to see the most action (84 games) since 1980 . . . the majority of his playing time came in leftfield . . . made 2 appearances in centerfield . . . busiest month came in August when he appeared in 25 contests and collected 4 homers and 7 RBI . . . 1st home run with the Royals came May 4 vs. New York off Bob Shirley . . . one of the Royals' top pinch hitters, he posted a .308 mark (4-for-13) as a PH . . . notched a 6-game hitting streak from June 24—July 4 going 9-for-19 (.474) with a home run and 3 RBI.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Split the '82 campaign between Texas and Toronto . . . opened with the Rangers and appeared in 31 games . . . was purchased by the Blue Jays at the All-Star break . . . with Toronto he split time between leftfield and the designated hitter post . . . and saw action in 16 games in the outfield and 21 contests as the DH . . . as a DH he hit .167 (9-for-54) . . . he was flawless in the outfield throughout the season as he didn't commit an error in 66 total chances . . .

Miscellaneous—Has seen major league action with 5 different organizations . . . In addition to Toronto and Texas, he has also played for Seattle, Houston and Detroit . . . best years came with the Mariners in 1978-80 when he played in 393 games over the 3-year span . . . top overall campaign was 1978 when he listed 6th in the A.L. batting race (.301) . . . was the 1st Mariner to hit over .300 and also led the club in homers (22), runs (78)

ROBERTS Continued

and RBI (92) . . . initial hit with the M's was a grand slam off Geoff Zahn, April 9, 1978 . . . posted another solid campaign in 1979 with a .271 average and a career high in doubles (24) . . . originally signed by the Detroit Tigers in 1972, he made his big league debut just 2 seasons later . . . opened the '75 season with the Tigers and recorded his longest career hitting streak, a 17-game skein from April 13—May 16 . . . was traded to Houston following the '75 season . . . played in the Astros' system for 2 years before joining Seattle . . . a graduate of Northern High School in Portage, Michigan, he was a 2-time All-American in football . . . attended University of Michigan on a football scholarship, but twice won Big Ten honors in baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Lakeland	.307	74	254	36	78	14	3	5	52	48	37	2
	Rocky Mount	.273	6	22	4	6	1	0	0	2	2	5	0
1973	Montgomery	.294	133	489	87	144	30	1	14	70	66	98	22
1974	Evansville	.285	132	481	74	137	31	4	12	79	56	119	13
	Detroit	.270	17	53	5	17	3	2	0	7	3	10	0
1975	Detroit	.257	129	447	51	115	17	5	10	38	36	94	3
1976	Houston	.289	87	235	31	68	11	2	7	33	19	43	1
1977	Charleston	.299	73	254	39	79	20	2	2	34	34	29	14
	Houston	.074	19	27	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	8	0
1978	Seattle	.301	134	472	78	142	21	7	22	92	41	52	6
1979	Seattle	.271	140	450	61	122	24	6	15	54	56	64	3
1980	Seattle	.251	119	374	48	94	18		10	33	43	59	8
1981	Texas	.279	72	233	26	65	17	2	4	31	25	38	3
1982	Texas	.233	31	73	7	17	3	0	1	6	4	14	0
	Toronto	.229	40	105	6	24	4	0	1	5	7	15	1
1983	KANSAS CITY	.258	84	213	24	55	7	0	8	24	17	27	1
A.L. Totals		.268	766	2430	306	651	114	25	71	290	232	373	25
N.L. Totals		.267	106	252	32	70	11	2	7	35	20	51	1
M.L. Totals		.268	872	2682	338	721	125	27	78	325	252	424	26

1972 Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the June Free Agent Draft.

1975 Obtained by the Houston Astros along with catcher Terry Humphrey and pitchers Gene Pentz and Mark Lemongello from Detroit for catcher Milt May and pitchers Jim Crawford and Dave Roberts, December 6.

1977 Obtained by Seattle from Houston for infielder Jimmy Sexton, December 5.

1980 Obtained by Texas Rangers along with catcher Larry Cox, pitcher Rick Honeycutt, outfielder Willie Horton and shortstop Mario Mendoza from Seattle for pitchers Brian Al-lard, Ken Clay, Steve Finch and Jerry Gleaton, outfielder Richie Zisk and shortstop Rick Auerbach, December 12.

1982 Purchased by Toronto Blue Jays from Texas, July 15.

1983 Obtained by Kansas City from Toronto for infielder Cecil Fielder, Feb. 4.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.258	84	213	24	55	8	24	.268	766	2430	306	651	71	290
vs. Western Div.	.308	41	104	9	32	1	11	.286	378	1245	172	356	32	145
vs. California	.455	6	11	3	5	0	2	.300	60	190	32	57	7	20
Chicago	.269	11	26	2	7	0	3	.243	71	239	31	58	3	27
Minnesota	.500	5	8	0	4	0	1	.332	65	208	34	69	8	41
Oakland	.263	6	19	1	5	1	3	.284	53	176	19	50	3	12
Seattle	.125	6	16	1	2	0	0	.227	25	75	9	17	0	4
Texas	.375	7	24	2	9	0	2	.299	52	177	20	53	5	16
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.289	52	180	27	52	6	25
vs. Eastern Div.	.211	43	109	15	23	7	13	.249	388	1185	134	295	39	145
Baltimore	.143	7	21	2	3	2	3	.234	62	197	23	46	7	25
Boston	.190	8	21	2	4	1	2	.260	61	192	23	50	4	24
Cleveland	.300	7	10	2	3	0	1	.226	53	146	13	33	2	11
Detroit	.250	4	8	2	2	1	1	.265	42	117	11	31	7	18
Milwaukee	.154	5	13	3	2	1	1	.250	67	220	24	55	6	28
New York	.257	10	35	4	9	2	5	.233	68	219	22	51	6	18
Toronto	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	.309	35	94	18	29	7	21
First Half	.264	38	92	9	24	2	10							
Second Half	.256	46	121	15	31	6	14							
In April	.273	4	11	1	3	0	2							
May	.150	11	20	1	3	1	3							
June	.318	17	44	6	14	1	3							
July	.306	14	36	6	11	2	5							
August	.243	25	70	10	17	4	7							
September	.184	12	31	0	6	0	2							
October	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	2							
Pinch Hitting	.308	16	13	1	4	0	2							
Longest Streak					5 Games									
Home	.204	41	103	10	21	2	7							
Away	.309	43	110	14	34	6	17							
Night	.248	63	161	18	40	5	15							
Day	.288	21	52	6	15	3	9							
vs. Righthanders	.220	27	82	5	18	1	7							
vs. Lefthanders	.282	57	131	19	37	7	17							

ROBERTS' BESTS

Season

AVG. .301—1978

H 142—1978

HR 22—1978

RBI 92—1978

SB 8—1980

Hit Strk 17 games—1975

Game

H 3—several times

last time

6-24-83 vs. Cal.

HR 2—4-12-80 vs. Toronto

RBI 6—5-7-78 vs. Toronto

SB 2—7-8-79 vs. Boston

Age 23 (turns 24, April 28, 1984) ... 6-1, 185

Born: 4/28/60 at Henryetta, OK
Residence: Ralston, OK
Family: Wife: Susan
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft, 1978
Contract: 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 28 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Mark completed his 6th professional season and 2nd as a member of the Omaha club ... listed 2nd on the team in hits (118) and doubles (28) while ranking 4th in RBI (56) ... top month was July when he batted .287 (31-for-108) ... collected a season high 7-game hitting streak during the month going 12-for-23 (.523) ... another top week was August 23-29 as Mark hit in 6 straight contests going 13-for-28 (.464) with 12 RBI ... top RBI game was a 5-RBI performance August 17 at Wichita ... notched a 4-hit contest July 12 at Iowa ... participated in Royals' Instructional League and RAP program to concentrate on 1st base.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—spent 1st full year in Omaha on the triple-A level and responded with a solid .285 average with 20 homers and 77 RBI ... was tied for the club lead in doubles with 27 ... collected a pair of 9-game hitting streaks ... top day was a 5-for-6 performance on July 29 at Indianapolis ... recorded 7 games of 3 or more RBI and recorded 4 RBI on 2 occasions ... was promoted to the majors in September and made his big league debut September 7 at Seattle in a starting outfield role ... collected his 1st major league hit in his 2nd at bat off the Mariners Mike Moore

1981—Mark spent most of the '81 season at Jacksonville before moving to Omaha for the final 2 weeks of the season ... ranked 2nd on the Suns with 14 homers and 69 RBI while listing 4th with 50 runs ... opened the season with homers in his 1st 2 contests ... longest hitting streak was a 13-game skein ... also recorded streaks of 6, 5 (twice), and 4 (twice) games during the year ... **Miscellaneous**—Mark has steadily progressed through the Royals' minor league system ... joined Sarasota on the rookie level in 1978 and hit .241 in 27 games while collecting 10 RBI ... Moved to the A level in 1979 with Fort Myers of the Florida State League ... graduated from Dewar (OK) High School in 1978 prior to being drafted.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.241	27	83	11	20	0	1	0	10	11	15	1
1979	Ft. Myers	.219	107	360	27	79	12	1	4	34	20	66	4
1980	Ft. Myers	.266	123	440	60	117	21	3	5	51	29	70	6
1981	Jacksonville	.267	123	457	50	122	15	2	14	69	23	78	14
	Omaha	.211	6	19	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1982	Omaha	.285	129	473	69	135	27	2	20	77	42	76	4
	KANSAS CITY	.077	6	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1983	Omaha	.260	132	454	61	118	28	5	9	56	31	62	4
M.L. Totals		.077	6	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0

1978 Selected in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Blaylock.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.077	6	13	0	1	0	0
vs. Western Div.	.077	6	13	0	1	0	0
vs. California	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0
Oakland	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0
Seattle	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

RYAL'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.077—1982
H	1—1982
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	0
Hit Strk	1 game
	Game
H	1—9-7-82
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	0

Age 27 (turns 28, September 7, 1984) . . . 6-0, 185



Born: 9/7/56 at Canovanas, PR
Residence: Canovanas, PR
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in December
 Major League Draft
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 1 year 105 days

1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Recorded a solid season at Louisville hitting .295 with a career high 16 homers and 89 RBI . . . worked as a catcher, outfielder and as the DH . . . top month was August when he posted a .298 mark with 8 home runs and 23 RBI including a 13-game hitting streak to close the season . . . during the season he batted .392 (20-for-51) . . . also hit in 20 of his last 21 games . . . during the playoff series vs. Oklahoma City he hit .375 with 2 homers, 5 RBI and 5 runs scored as the Redbirds took the 5-game series 3 games to 2 . . . was called to St. Louis so missed championship series . . . with the parent club he was 0-for-6.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Debuted in the majors in 1981 and spent the entire season with the Cardinals and saw most of his action the 1st half of the season when Darrell Porter was on the disabled list . . . initial big league hit came May 7 off Phil Niekro . . . split the '82 season between St. Louis and Louisville . . . joined the Redbird system in December 1980 as he was selected at the Major League Draft . . . originally signed by the New York Mets' organization in 1974 and later played in the Phillies' system (1978-80) . . . played in a career high 122 games in 1976 at Spartanburg with 81 RBI . . . attended Luis Herniz Vernone High School in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Marion	.206	23	63	11	13	3	0	0	8	6	18	0
1975	Pulaski	.263	52	167	34	44	11	0	7	46	9	30	3
1976	Spartanburg	.265	122	445	61	118	18	5	13	81	43	90	12
1977	Peninsula	.277	109	390	61	108	18	3	6	48	36	47	10
1978	Reading	.292	80	288	50	84	12	3	14	48	11	45	9
1979	Reading	.324	70	219	23	71	11	1	6	30	13	30	3
	Oklahoma City	.293	31	92	14	27	5	2	1	9	4	20	1
1980	Oklahoma City	.307	68	218	21	67	9	2	1	21	6	18	1
1981	St. Louis	.286	27	49	5	14	2	1	0	6	2	6	1
1982	St. Louis	.189	26	37	6	7	0	1	0	3	5	5	0
	Louisville	.235	41	132	14	31	9	0	3	14	7	21	0
1983	Louisville	.295	116	424	70	125	27	2	16	89	30	54	4
	St. Louis	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
M.L. Totals		.228	59	92	11	21	2	2	0	9	7	15	1

1974 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, February 18.

1975 Released by New York Mets, December 30.

1976 Signed by Philadelphia Phillies, April 16.

1980 Drafted by St. Louis Cardinals, December 8.

1983 Selected by Royals in December major league draft, December 5.

SCORING RULE—PINCH HITTERS

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.)

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

R-R SCRANTON, JAMES DEAN (INF) #50

Age 23 (turns 24, May 5, 1984) . . . 6-0, 175

Born: 5/5/60 at Torrance, CA
Residence: Perris, CA
Family: Wife: Julie
Acquired: Signed as free agent,
 February 27, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Jim spent the '83 campaign at Jacksonville, the Royals' double-A affiliate . . . played 141 games at shortstop to lead all Suns' players . . . led Southern League shortstops with 720 total chances . . . posted a pair of season high 6-game hitting streaks . . . also had a 5-game skien . . . notched a pair of homers during the season, both coming at Jacksonville . . . recorded 4-RBI April 17 at Memphis.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Jim progressed to the double-A level in Jacksonville for his 3rd professional campaign . . . was the Southern League's top fielding shortstop with a .957 fielding mark in 600 total chances . . . he also led the league's shortstops in putouts (210) and double plays (76) . . . **Miscellaneous**—Jim was signed as a free agent in 1980 and began his pro career on the A-level with Charleston of the South Atlantic League . . . led loop shortstops in fielding pct. (.952) and was named to the league All-Star team . . . advanced to Fort Myers for the '81 campaign and again was 1 of the circuit's top shortstops leading in putouts and double plays . . . played baseball for 1 season at Arizona Univ. (1979) . . . team went to the college World Series . . . also attended Palomar College for 2 years . . . in 1978 hit .389 as Palomar's captain and team MVP . . . was named All-Mission Conference 1st-team shortstop . . . graduated from Elsinore High School where he was all-league the 4 years he played there.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Charleston	.253	121	450	69	114	16	3	2	33	24	51	18
1981	Fort Myers	.214	107	355	37	76	6	1	2	32	24	31	9
1982	Jacksonville	.235	128	413	44	97	7	4	0	41	36	68	10
1983	Jacksonville	.218	141	450	43	98	10	1	2	31	42	73	8

1980 Signed as free agent by Rosey Gilhousen.

R-R SHAW, THEODORE, JR. (P) #45

Age 21 (turns 22, May 30, 1984) . . . 6-0, 185

Born: 5/30/62 at Cook County, IL
Residence: Bellwood, IL
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of
 the June Free Agent
 Draft, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year
 contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Theo pitched for only half a season as an elbow injury forced him to the sidelines in early July . . . opened the campaign in Jacksonville where he posted a 5-7 record over 16 starts . . . began slowly dropping 4 of his initial 5 decisions but rebounded to win 4 of his next 7 . . . perhaps his top outing was a complete game 3-hit shutout vs. Memphis June 22 . . . strikeout high was 9 at Knoxville over 8.2 innings . . . struck

out 7 on 2 other occasions . . . promoted to Omaha at the end of June but his elbow popped on July 2 while warming up to force him out the remainder of the season.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Theo has a minor league record of 25-22 and a 3.23 ERA in 69 games . . . **1982**—Theo completed his 3rd year as a professional on the double-A level in Jacksonville and recorded career highs in every department . . . he listed 2nd in the Southern League with a 2.80 ERA and tied for 5th with a pair of shutouts . . . totals were limited as he missed 7 weeks (June 28—August 16) with a left knee injury . . . had a trio of 1-hit contests during the campaign . . . the initial 1-hitter came in his 1st appearance of the season on April 12 when he downed Knoxville 1-0 . . . he had a perfect game into the 9th inning when the leadoff batter doubled . . . his strikeout high of 13 was accomplished on May 28 at Savannah in only 7 innings work . . . also struck out 9 on 2 occasions . . .

Miscellaneous—after joining the Royals following the 1980 June draft, he reported to Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League—where he appeared in 13 games . . . split the '81 campaign between Charleston and Fort Myers for a combined 8-3 mark . . . in his senior year at Proviso East High School in Maywood, Ill., he was named to the All-West Suburban League and All-Chicagoland teams . . . was selected to play in the Illinois State Coaches Association High School All-Star Game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota (Gold)	5-7	3.39	13	10	1	0	0	61	61	34	23	24	29
1981	Charleston	1-2	3.90	6	6	0	0	0	30	27	15	13	25	24
	Fort Myers	7-1	2.09	14	13	2	1	0	86	66	29	20	49	60
1982	Jacksonville	7-5	2.80	20	20	5	2	0	129	80	53	40	79	114
1983	Jacksonville	5-7	4.43	16	16	3	1	0	118.0	98	58	42	50	94

1980 Selected by the Royals in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

Royals®

on
Archive.org

L-R SHERIDAN, PATRICK ARTHUR (OF) #15

Age 26 (turns 27, December 4, 1984) . . . 6-3, 175

Born: 12/4/57 at Ann Arbor, MI
Residence: Wayne, MI
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft, 1979
Contract: 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 170 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Pat opened the '83 campaign at the triple-A level in Omaha before being called to Kansas City on May 13 . . . upon arriving with the parent club he played all 3 outfield positions although most of his action came in rightfield in place of the injured Jerry Martin . . . his top month came in August when he appeared in 32 games and batted .343 (36-for-105) with 2 homers and 13 RBI en route to Player-of-the-Month honors . . . Pat edged over the .300 mark to a season high .301 on August 28 . . . also in August he notched a career high 9-game hitting streak in which he went 15-for-27 (.556) . . . Pat's initial big league hit was a home run off Milt Wilcox May 15 to tie the game and send it into extra innings . . . while in Omaha he played in 23 games and batted .307.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Pat was hampered by injury for most of the 1982 season . . . played in only 41 games and saw action in only 4 contests by July 20 . . . pulled his left hamstring on opening day and was out until April 25 . . . reinjured the muscle April 26 and was put on the disabled list missing 2 months . . . returned on June 25 but repulled the hamstring and was again on the DL for 4 weeks . . . finally was able to return to the lineup on July 20 and played in 37 games through the remainder of the season . . . although slowed by the injury, he still was flawless in the outfield, posting a perfect 1,000 fielding pct. in 31 games and 95

SHERIDAN Continued

total chances ... **1981**—Pal opened the '81 season in Omaha, his 1st season on the triple-A level... he was a steady performer playing primarily in centerfield... jumped off to a quick start raising his average to .402 by April 26 and scored 20 runs in Omaha's 1st 21 games... opened the year with a 14-game hitting streak with 2 homers and 8 RBI... he missed more than a month from May 18—June 25 as he injured his elbow falling down some stairs... returned to the lineup and contributed with a 12-game hitting streak from July 10-21 going 18-for-45 (.400) with 5 doubles, 1 triple and 6 RBI... was called to Kansas City for the final month of the season where he appeared in 3 contests... his major league debut came September 16 at California when he played rightfield... his 1st big league at bat came September 21 vs. Minnesota... **Miscellaneous**—Sheridan has made steady progress with the Royals compiling solid statistics at Fort Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha in 3 years... he hit .281 his rookie year in the Florida State League... he jumped to .305 in 1980 at Jacksonville to finish 5th in the Southern League batting race.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Ft. Myers	.281	67	235	25	66	4	3	0	16	27	29	14
1980	Ft. Myers	.405	20	79	17	32	1	0	1	13	9	9	8
	Jacksonville	.305	97	367	63	112	17	7	5	42	31	62	14
1981	Omaha	.298	86	315	49	94	15	8	5	31	32	61	12
	KANSAS CITY	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	Omaha	.252	41	135	8	34	8	1	0	13	16	33	0
1983	Omaha	.307	20	75	16	23	4	5	4	14	9	12	2
	KANSAS CITY	.270	109	333	43	90	12	2	7	36	20	65	3
M.L. Totals		.269	112	334	43	90	12	2	7	36	20	65	3

GW-RBI: 81-0; 83-7, TOTAL: 7

1979 Selected in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jerry Stephens.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.270	109	333	43	90	7	36	.269	112	334	43	90	7	36
vs. Western Div.	.216	60	167	16	36	0	15	.214	63	168	16	36	0	15
vs. California	.200	9	20	2	4	0	3	.200	10	20	2	4	0	3
Chicago	.212	11	33	4	7	0	5	.212	11	33	4	7	0	5
Minnesota	.160	9	25	4	4	0	3	.154	10	26	4	4	0	3
Oakland	.211	10	19	1	4	0	1	.211	10	19	1	4	0	1
Seattle	.286	7	21	2	6	0	1	.286	8	21	2	6	0	1
Texas	.224	14	49	3	11	0	2	.224	14	49	3	11	0	2
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.325	49	166	27	54	7	21	.325	49	166	27	54	7	21
Baltimore	.276	9	29	3	8	1	3	.276	9	29	3	8	1	3
Boston	.304	8	23	3	7	1	2	.304	8	23	3	7	1	2
Cleveland	.333	6	21	4	7	1	3	.333	6	21	4	7	1	3
Detroit	.206	8	34	7	7	4	6	.206	8	34	7	7	4	6
Milwaukee	.500	7	22	5	11	0	3	.500	7	22	5	11	0	3
New York	.273	5	11	1	3	0	1	.273	5	11	1	3	0	1
Toronto	.423	6	26	4	11	0	3	.423	6	26	4	11	0	3
First Half	.238	37	105	17	25	3	12							
Second Half	.285	72	228	26	65	4	24							
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
May	.200	13	45	7	9	2	5							
June	.179	14	28	3	5	0	3							
July	.321	23	78	13	25	3	9							
August	.343	32	105	13	36	2	13							
September	.174	24	69	6	12	0	6							
October	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.263	22	19	1	5	0	3							
Longest Streak	9 Games													
Home	.298	55	168	23	50	4	21							
Away	.242	54	165	20	40	3	15							
Night	.269	82	253	33	68	3	24							
Day	.275	27	80	10	22	4	12							
vs. Righthanders	.279	95	294	39	82	7	34							
vs. Lefthanders	.205	14	39	4	8	0	2							

SHERIDAN'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.270—1983
H	90—1983
HR	7—1983
RBI	36—1983
SB	12—1983
Game	
H	4—3 times
HR	1—7 time
RBI	3—vs. Det 8-16-83
SB	1—12 times

Royals

Age 25 (turns 26, September 11, 1984) ... 6-1, 190

Born: 9/11/58 at Long Beach, CA
Residence: Rancho Palos Verdes, CA
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of the June Free Agent Draft, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 1 year 90 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Don spent his 1st full season on the major league level and split the catching chores with John Wathan ... his most extensive playing time came in September when he played in 22 games and batted .342 (26-for-76) including a career high 12-game hitting streak ... reached a season high average of .314 on Sept. 26 ... during the year he collected a pair of 4-hit contests and 4 3-hit games ... his top RBI game was a 4-RBI effort on June 24 vs. California ... he missed two stretches during the season with injury ... he was placed on the 15-day disabled list May 15 as he split the skin under the middle finger of his right hand ... the 2nd injury, a deep bruise on the right thigh caused Don to miss 9 games from June 28—July 12 ... as a pinch-hitter he was 2-for-5 with a GWRBI.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Don split the 1981 season between Jacksonville (AA) and Omaha (AAA) ... opened the year with the Suns, hitting .335 in 96 games along with 6 homers and 44 RBI ... moved to Omaha of the American Association and appeared in 22 games before breaking his leg on August 15 at Denver ... his initial pro season (1980) came at Fort Myers of the Florida State League ... enjoyed a solid campaign while seeing duty behind the plate in 43 of his 50 contests ... enjoyed an outstanding collegiate showing at UCLA and was captain of the Bruins' baseball team his senior year and was an All-Pac 10 selection both his junior and senior years ... his collegiate accomplishments came after a glittering prep career at Rolling Hills High School in Palos Verdes ... was a 3-year baseball letterman and a 2-year starter in football as a quarterback ...

1982—Don opened the season with the Royals' triple-A affiliate in Omaha after spending spring training in the big league camp as a non-roster player ... began the year as Omaha's number 1 catcher but was placed on the disabled list from April 21—May 15 with a strained left knee ... returned to play in a total of 54 games hitting .273 with 4 homers and 16 RBI ... joined the parent club on July 6 to offset the injury to John Wathan (broken ankle) ... started the next 11 games and 28 of 31 prior to Wathan's return ... recorded singles his 1st 2 big league at bats off John Tudor ... hit 1st major league home run, a 2-run shot July 9 at Milwaukee came off Mike Caldwell ... played in a total of 43 games behind the plate posting a solid .994 fielding pct. ... he committed but 1 error in 164 total chances ... Don tore a tendon in his left thumb and was out for the season on Sept. 21 at California in a collision with Rickey Adams at home plate.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Fort Myers	.261	50	176	13	46	9	0	2	16	16	11	3
1981	Jacksonville	.335	96	379	45	127	21	2	6	44	32	44	13
	Omaha	.296	22	71	10	21	4	0	2	8	4	7	3
1982	Omaha	.267	53	206	29	55	10	1	4	16	7	20	6
	KANSAS CITY	.278	43	115	14	32	6	0	3	8	9	12	0
1983	KANSAS CITY	.312	83	276	21	86	13	4	0	28	11	27	3
M.L. Totals		.302	126	391	35	118	19	4	3	36	20	39	3

GW-RBI: 82-1; 83-6. TOTAL: 7.

1980 Selected by the Royals in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Lilly.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW

All night games must be called at 1 a.m., local time. However, if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m., it can be completed. Other curfew restrictions are contained in American League Regulation 3.4.

SLAUGHT Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE														
	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.312	83	276	21	86	0	28	.302	126	391	35	118	3	36
vs. Western Div.	.287	50	164	11	47	0	21	.288	61	177	12	51	0	22
vs. California	.480	7	25	5	12	0	8	.462	8	26	5	12	0	8
Chicago	.357	10	28	1	10	0	1	.367	13	30	1	11	0	1
Minnesota	.231	8	26	1	5	0	5	.233	11	30	2	7	0	5
Oakland	.179	8	28	1	5	0	3	.179	8	28	1	5	0	3
Seattle	.267	9	30	2	8	0	1	.258	10	31	2	8	0	1
Texas	.222	8	27	1	6	0	3	.250	11	32	1	8	0	4
Royals														
vs. Eastern Div.	.348	33	112	10	39	0	7	.313	65	214	23	67	3	14
Baltimore	.529	5	17	4	9	0	0	.359	13	39	6	14	0	0
Boston	.357	5	14	1	5	0	1	.303	10	33	3	10	0	1
Cleveland	.400	4	10	0	4	0	1	.500	7	20	2	10	0	2
Detroit	.143	6	21	2	3	0	0	.152	9	33	2	5	0	1
Milwaukee	.444	5	18	1	8	0	2	.385	11	39	5	15	2	6
New York	.333	6	24	0	8	0	1	.310	9	29	1	9	1	2
Toronto	.250	2	8	2	2	0	2	.190	6	21	4	4	0	2
First Half	.214	32	98	4	21	0	9							
Second Half	.365	51	178	17	65	0	19							
In April	.240	8	25	0	6	0	0							
May	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0							
June	.197	20	61	2	12	0	9							
July	.333	9	33	3	11	0	4							
August	.389	21	72	8	28	0	6							
September	.353	20	68	7	24	0	7							
October	.250	2	8	0	2	0	2							
Pinch Hitting	.400	6	5	0	2	0	1							
Longest Streak														
Home	.325	38	123	15	40	0	13							
Away	.301	45	153	6	46	0	15							
Night	.296	62	206	16	61	0	22							
Day	.357	21	70	5	25	0	6							
vs. Righthanders	.296	37	159	11	47	0	16							
vs. Lefthanders	.333	46	117	10	39	0	12							

SLAUGHT'S BESTS

Season	
AVG	.312—1983
H	86—1983
HR	3—1982
RBI	28—1983
SB	3—1983
Hit Strk	12 games—1983
Game	
H	4—2 times
HR	1—3 times
RBI	4—6-24-83 vs. Cal
SB	1—3 times

L-L SPLITTORFF, PAUL WILLIAM (P) #34

Age 37 (turns 38, October 8, 1984) . . . 6-3, 210

Born: 10/8/46 at Evansville, IN
Residence: Blue Springs, MO
Family: Wife: Lynn, children: Jennifer (6-18-69) and Jamie (10-12-73)
Acquired: Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, 1968
Contract: 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 12 years 134 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Splitt turned in his 12th full campaign with the Royals and it was his top all-around year in several seasons . . . his 3.63 ERA was tops among Royals' starters as were his 13 victories . . . 1983 was the 10th time in his major league career that Paul has won at least 10 games . . . Paul hurled 4 complete games to rank 2nd on the staff and his 156 innings pitched listed 3rd . . . started all of his 27 games, the 1st time since 1977 that all of his appearances came in a starting role . . . began the year as the club's 5th starter and made only 3 starts thru the teams initial 28 games . . . moved into a regular starting spot May 24 and won 5 of his next 6 decisions and 8 of the next 10 . . . reached a season high 9-3 mark on July 4th as he held the Angels scoreless into the 9th inning in a 5-1 complete game 4-hitter . . . his low-hit effort was a 3-hitter vs. Chicago August 22 . . . Paul suffered the loss in that game as he allowed 3 White Sox runs on a pair of homers in the 3-1 setback . . . his strikeout high was 5 on July 20 at Toronto . . . earned Pitcher-of-the-Month honors twice during the season . . . won

the award in June with a 3-1 mark and 4.78 ERA and also in July with a 4-2 ledger and 3.67 ERA.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Paul has spent his entire career in the KC organization and is the club career leader in wins (165), innings (2,535), games (417), starts (389) and is 2nd in complete games (88), shutouts (17) and strikeouts (1053) . . . ranks 5th among active lefthanded pitchers with 165 wins . . . trails Steve Carlton (300), Tommy John (248), Jerry Koosman (202) and Jerry Reuss (173) among actives . . . **1982**—the veteran lefthander listed 3rd on the club in starts (28), innings pitched (162) and ranked 4th in strikeouts (75) . . . the Royals' all-time winningest pitcher recorded career victory 150 on August 17 at New York . . . he hurled 6.0 innings for the milestone allowing 4 hits and 3 runs in the 8-4 KC win . . . slowed by back spasms late in the season . . . was initially forced out on July 28 and appeared in but 9 games the remainder of the season . . . before the back injury he was 7-6 with a 3.37 ERA . . . his high point was June 20 when he stood 7-4 with a 3.16 ERA . . . only 1 of his 29 games came in the relief role, that being opening day in Baltimore . . . Paul won 7 of his 1st 11 decisions including 5 in a row from May 29—June 20 . . . his 4-1 record and 3.05 ERA in June earned him Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors . . . his strikeout high of 8 was recorded on July 23 vs. Milwaukee over 8 innings . . . **1981**—Splitt worked a dual role in '81 seeing his most action in relief since the 1975 season . . . he made 21 appearances and 6 came in relief, the 2nd highest total in his career . . . 14 of his 1st 15 outings (through August 22) came in a starting role season for KC . . . in relief he was 1-0 with a 3.75 ERA over 12 innings he recorded a 6-5 win in 12 innings at Oakland on September 13 for his 2nd career bullpen win . . . he pitched 3 innings allowing 1 hit . . . his longest outing of the year was a 11-inning stint in Royals Stadium May 23 vs. Minnesota when he gave up but 6 hits in a game eventually won 1-0 in 15 innings by KC . . . Paul's '81 highlights also include the distinction of starting and winning the final game in Cleveland on October 5 that clinched the 2nd half title for KC . . . he worked 5 innings allowing but 1 hit in the 9-0 shutout . . . **1980**—Paul was affected by a back problem which plagued the veteran lefthander virtually all season . . . he was out from May 8-26, spending time in traction at 1 point due to back spasms . . . he didn't make a start during the 3-week stretch and then was bothered again by the back injury during the final weeks of the campaign . . . Paul still finished 3rd on the staff in victories (13), starts (33) and innings (204) while recording a 9-5 mark the 2nd half of the season . . . Splitt closed out the campaign by winning 3 of his final 4 decisions . . . his last outing was a 4-0 win over Minnesota on October 5 when he combined with Rich Gale for a 1-hitter . . . Paul worked the opening 5 frames allowing 1 hit in picking up his 14th win . . . **1979**—Paul picked up 15 wins for the 4th time in his career as he paced the staff in starts (35) and innings (240) while accumulating the 2nd best victory and complete game (11) counts . . . **1978**—1 of Paul's finest seasons as he recorded 19 victories, the 2nd highest of his career, and his figures for innings pitched, starts and complete games all ranked 2nd on the staff to Dennis Leonard's counts . . . upped his record to include 10 wins by All-Star break and then closed out the year by winning 8 of his last 12 decisions . . . **1977**—another solid season for Paul as his .727 winning percentage (16-6) ranked 3rd in the league to Don Gullett's .777 (14-4) and teammate Doug Bird's .753 (11-4) marks . . . he reached the 3rd best totals of his career in wins (16) and starts (37) . . . his starts tied Dennis Leonard for the team lead and were tied for 5th in the A.L. . . . his victory total was 3rd on the KC staff and listed in a 9th-place tie in the loop . . . Splitt turned the season around in mid-May . . . after getting off to a 1-4 start, he posted a 15-2 record from May 20 through the end of the season . . . he won his final 7 decisions and 10 of his last 11 decisions . . . in his 15-2 streak Paul made 27 starts and the Royals won 23 . . . he tossed a pair of shutouts during the season including a 1-hitter over Milwaukee on Sept. 2 . . . Charlie Moore's pinch hit single with 2 out in the 8th inning spoiled his no-hit bid in the 3-0 win . . . he walked 3 and fanned a season high 9 batters in the contest . . . **1976**—Although slowed the last two months of the season by a finger injury, Paul had another fine season . . . all but 3 of his appearances and 1 of his starts came prior to August . . . he overcame a slow start and 3-6 record to reel off 8 consecutive winning decisions from June 6—July 22 . . . on July 27 at California, after 5 innings in that game, Splitt was forced to leave the contest with a swollen index finger on his left hand . . . he was placed on the disabled list the following day and treatment for the tendonitis injury shelved him until Sept. 10 . . . the return paid big dividends to the Royals in the ALCS as the veteran southpaw posted a victory in 2 relief appearances limiting the Yankees to only 2 runs and 7 hits in 9.1 innings . . . **1975**—Paul overcame a slow start to finish the season as 1 of the team's most effective hurlers . . . keying the resurgence was a sterling mid-season stint in the bullpen—his 1st as a pro—in which he posted a 2.22 ERA and recorded a victory and save in 24 innings . . . once back in the starting rotation he kept his touch by twice putting together long strings of near-perfect work . . . 1st stretch was a 25 inning period without an earned run that began Aug. 3 and spanned 4 starting appearances . . . setting the feat in motion was a brilliant 1-hitter over the Oakland A's . . . Splitt allowed a 1-out walk to Phil Garner and an infield hit to Claudell Washington and then retired 26 straight to end the

SPLITTORFF Continued

game with a 5-0 triumph . . . the 26 consecutive batters retired in a game established a club record . . . the 2nd string ran 24 innings without a run from Aug. 21—Sept. 9 . . . included were back-to-back 7-0 shutouts vs. New York and Chicago . . . **Miscellaneous**—the highlight of Paul's career was the 1973 season when he became Kansas City's 1st 20-game winner . . . his 20-11 record with a .645 winning percentage was 4th best in the league . . . he also set KC records for innings and starts . . . a muscle pull in his back kept him out for 2 weeks in July and probably cost him a berth in the All-Star Game . . . Paul's career strikeout high is 10 . . . he accomplished the mark 1st on Sept. 5, 1972 vs. Texas and last repeated it on Sept. 16, 1973 . . . his 1972 victory total tied for tops on the Royals' staff . . . he won 9 of 1st 13 that year . . . Splitt was the 1st player originally signed by the Royals to make it onto the major league roster (Oct. 24, 1969) and was the 2nd to appear in a game . . . Jim York beat him by 2 days . . . Paul's 1st appearance was Sept. 23, 1970 . . . while pitching for Omaha in 1969 he was selected for the American Association All-Star Game . . . he helped Omaha to league titles in both '69 and 1970 . . . was named to All-New York-Penn League team in '68 . . . he was basketball-baseball star at Morningside and Arlington Heights (Ill.) High School . . . Paul pitched for the United States team in the Pan-American Games in 1967 when it won the championship at Winnipeg, Canada.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Corning	8-5	3.45	16	15	*11	1	—	120	*127	56	46	47	136
1969	Omaha	12-10	4.55	28	26	†11	1	0	174	201	101	88	63	101
1970	Omaha	8-12	3.83	28	25	6	1	1	162	192	87	69	55	91
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	7.27	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	16	9	7	5	10
1971	Omaha	5-2	1.48	8	8	3	1	0	61	51	16	10	10	51
	KANSAS CITY	8-9	2.69	22	22	6	3	0	144.0	129	49	43	35	80
1972	KANSAS CITY	12-12	3.13	35	33	12	2	0	216.1	189	81	75	67	140
1973	KANSAS CITY	20-11	3.98	38	38	12	3	0	261.2	279	135	116	78	110
1974	KANSAS CITY	13-19	4.10	36	36	8	1	0	226.0	252	122	103	75	90
1975	KANSAS CITY	9-10	3.17	35	23	6	3	1	159.0	156	75	56	56	76
1976	KANSAS CITY	11-8	3.97	26	23	5	1	0	159.0	169	79	70	59	59
1977	KANSAS CITY	16-6	3.69	37	37	6	2	0	229.0	243	104	94	83	99
1978	KANSAS CITY	19-13	3.40	39	38	13	2	0	262.0	244	113	99	60	76
1979	KANSAS CITY	15-17	4.24	36	35	11	0	0	240.0	248	137	113	77	77
1980	KANSAS CITY	14-11	4.15	34	33	4	0	0	204.0	236	101	94	44	53
1981	KANSAS CITY	5-5	4.36	21	15	1	0	0	99.0	111	48	48	23	48
1982	KANSAS CITY	10-10	4.28	29	28	0	0	0	162.0	166	83	77	57	74
1983	KANSAS CITY	13-8	3.63	27	27	4	0	0	156.0	159	77	63	52	61

M.L. Totals 165-140 3.77 417 389 88 17 1 2526.2 2597 1213 1058 7711053

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	2	2	5	2
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.40	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	4	4	3	4
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	9	5	4	0	2
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	1	1	2	3
L.C.S. Totals		2-0	2.68	6	4	0	0	0	37.0	35	12	11	10	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	0

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1970	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
1971	.125	48	3	5	1	0	0	1
1972	.225	71	9	16	0	1	0	3
Totals	.182	121	12	22	1	1	0	4

1968 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft.



SPLITTORFF Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	13	8	3.63	27	156.0	159	63	165	140	3.76	417	2526.2	2597	1058
vs. Western Div.	8	4	2.92	15	89.1	82	29	90	81	3.67	222	1354.1	1389	552
vs. California	1	1	1.93	3	18.2	11	4	8	15	4.12	29	159.1	179	73
Chicago	1	1	1.20	2	15.0	8	2	21	21	3.00	47	321.0	300	107
Minnesota	0	1	10.38	1	4.1	12	5	18	16	4.24	48	282.1	324	133
Oakland	2	0	5.40	3	15.0	17	9	19	13	3.59	45	276.0	268	110
Seattle	3	0	1.35	3	20.0	17	3	11	6	4.30	20	121.1	145	58
Texas	1	1	3.31	3	16.1	17	6	13	10	3.29	33	194.1	173	71
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	5	4	4.59	12	66.2	77	34	75	59	3.88	195	1172.1	1208	506
vs. Baltimore	1	0	0.00	1	7.0	5	0	10	7	3.57	26	169.0	171	67
Boston	0	1	6.52	2	9.2	13	7	5	5	3.99	21	117.1	122	52
Cleveland	2	0	0.69	2	13.0	5	1	13	9	3.18	31	175.2	172	62
Detroit	0	1	7.90	3	13.2	22	12	11	7	4.76	29	170.1	188	90
Milwaukee	0	1	4.00	1	9.0	9	4	14	9	3.42	30	194.2	179	74
New York	1	1	7.56	2	8.1	15	7	14	15	4.59	39	217.2	244	111
Toronto	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3	8	7	3.52	19	127.2	132	50
First Half	7	3	4.17	13	69.0	76	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	6	5	3.21	14	87.0	83	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	0	1	9.82	1	3.2	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	2	0	3.48	4	20.2	25	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	3	1	4.78	5	26.1	32	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	4	2	3.67	6	34.1	33	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	1	2	3.00	5	36.0	29	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	2	2	3.10	5	29.0	28	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	1	0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	13	8	3.63	27	156.0	159	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	—	—	—	4 Games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Losing Streak	—	—	—	3 Games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	6	5	3.84	15	84.1	91	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	7	3	3.39	12	71.2	68	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	9	6	3.77	21	121.2	124	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	4	2	3.15	6	34.1	35	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SPLITTORFF'S BESTS

Season	
W	20—1973
ERA	3.13—1972
SV	1—1975
IP	262—1973, 78
SO	140—1972
Win Strk	8 games—1976
Game	
Low-Hit	1—vs. Oak. 8-3-75 and vs. Mil. 9-2-77
SO	10—vs. Tex. 9-5-72 and at Cal. 9-16-73



S-R

WASHINGTON, U.L. (SS)

#30

Age 30 (turns 31, October 27, 1984) ... 5-11, 175

Born: 10/27/53 at Stringtown, OK

Residence: Blue Springs, Mo

Family: Wife: Sandra; children: Shawnte Richelle (9-10-76) and Christopher (2-19-81)

Acquired: Selected from tryout camp for Baseball Academy, 1973

Contract: 2nd year of a 3-year contract thru 1985

M.L. Service: 6 years 33 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: U.L. completed his 4th season as the Royals' regular shortstop and 6th full year in a KC uniform ... his 144 games was the 2nd highest of his career and listed 3rd on the club in '83 behind McRae (157) and White (147) ... U.L. posted a personal high with 41 stolen bases, his previous best was 23 SB in '82 ... was caught stealing only 7 times for an 85% success mark ... notched 30 multi-hit games during the season including a pair of 4-hit contests and 7 3-hit games ... posted 8-game hitting streaks twice during the campaign ... his RBI high was 4 on June 30 at Oakland when he went 3-for-5 with a double and triple triple ... all of U.L.'s home runs (5) came as a righthanded batter.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Now in his 12th pro campaign, U.L. has been on the big league scene for full-seasons since 1978. . . . **1982**—U.L. overcame an early-season back injury to record a solid season with career highs in average (.286), home runs (10) and RBI (60) . . . A.L. MVP Robin Yount was the only shortstop in the league with 100 or more games with more productive stats than Washington . . . was on the disabled list from May 8-26 with an acute lumbar strain and spent 10 days in the hospital in traction . . . he returned to the starting lineup June 20, he hit .305 (113-for-370) in the 95 games through the remainder of the season . . . he hit in 15 of his 1st 16 games after returning with a .367 (22-for-60) mark in the span and 29 of the 1st 33 games to raise his average to a season-high .291 on July 27 . . . in the 33-game stretch he hit .349 with 21 RBI . . . he logged a pair of season-high 8-game streaks . . . he recorded his 2nd 2 home run contest of his career in the 2nd game of a twin bill August 6 at Baltimore . . . he hit 4 homers in 8 games from September 19-27 . . . **1981**—he played in 98 of the club's 103 games, 3rd among everyday players on the club . . . he opened the season with a 10-game hitting streak . . . he also finished the season on a strong note compiling a .313 (26-for-83) average over the final 22 games . . . he logged 4 3-hit contests during the year . . . **1980**—In his 1st season as KC's everyday shortstop, U.L. provided the Royals with steady defensive play and the ability to come up with the big hit . . . he compiled a .957 fielding mark while establishing a reputation for his range . . . he enjoyed a solid season offensively, batting .300 from the right side and .253 from the left en route to career highs in every department . . . during the year U.L. registered a pair of 4-hit contests and picked up 3 hits on 6 other occasions . . . he drove in 3 or more runs on 4 occasions with his biggest RBI showing coming May 10 at Boston when he collected 4 RBI . . . **1979**—he began the campaign in a utility role at shortstop and 2nd base, but climaxed the year holding down regular chores at shortstop . . . from August 21 until season's end he played in 38 games at short . . . U.L. also saw extensive action at 2nd base from May 8—June 11 when he played in 33 games while spelling Frank White who was sidelined with a broken hand . . . his biggest day as a major leaguer came on Sept. 21 at Oakland when he was 4-for-5 with 3 runs, homer from each side of the plate and 6 RBI . . . **1978**—U.L. proved to be a valuable utility performer by coming off the bench to play shortstop and 2nd base . . . played virtually every day for a 19-game span from Aug. 1-19 when Frank White was injured . . . **1977**—Another solid campaign as U.L. received his 1st taste of big league action the final month in KC . . . was selected by Omaha fans as the Royals' "Most Popular Player" at the end of the season . . . came back from broken ankle of previous campaign without difficulty . . . his 513 at bats established a new Omaha record and he also topped the club in triples with 10 . . . U.L.'s 39 stolen bases ranked 2nd among Royals to Willie Wilson's record-setting total (74) . . . he joined Kansas City on Sept. 1 to play in 10 games, including a trio of starts at shortstop . . . **1976**—A tough year for U.L. as he missed virtually the entire 1976 season after suffering a broken right ankle in a collision with Tulsa first baseman Leon Lee . . . he underwent a winter-long rehabilitation program at the Royals' Minor League Complex in Sarasota, Fla. . . . prior to the injury, U.L. swiped 14 bases in 30 games and recorded a pair of inside-the-park home runs . . . **Miscellaneous**—he had a solid '75 season at Omaha when he led the club in games, at bats, stolen bases and triples . . . finished 1 behind the league leader in triples . . . in 1973, U.L. led the Appalachian League in sacrifice flies (8), was 2nd in RBI, 3rd in hits and 9th in the batting race . . . he led the league's shortstops in double plays (29) and was named to the loop All-Star team that year . . . following the close of the 1973 season, he led Florida Instructional League shortstops in fielding (.944) and putouts (68) . . . in 1st experience as a switch hitter in FIL he hit .265 in '75 . . . U.L. graduated from Stringtown High in 1971 and played both baseball and basketball during his prep career . . . also played baseball 1 year at Murray State.

Royals®

WASHINGTON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Kingsport	.283	68	244	47	69	14	4	5	51	35	58	20
1974	San Jose	.249	68	245	38	61	9	2	6	21	30	76	34
	Jacksonville	.257	47	167	29	43	11	1	2	20	23	34	10
1975	Omaha	.238	128	475	60	113	11	8	5	37	47	145	22
1976	Omaha	.250	30	120	20	30	3	2	4	16	16	31	14
1977	Omaha	.255	131	*514	82	131	13	10	2	37	58	117	39
	KANSAS CITY	.200	10	20	0	4	1	1	0	1	5	4	1
1978	KANSAS CITY	.264	69	129	10	34	2	1	0	9	10	20	12
1979	KANSAS CITY	.254	101	268	32	68	12	5	2	25	20	44	10
1980	KANSAS CITY	.273	153	549	79	150	16	11	6	53	53	78	20
1981	KANSAS CITY	.227	98	339	40	77	19	1	2	29	41	43	10
1982	KANSAS CITY	.286	119	437	64	125	19	3	10	60	38	48	23
1983	KANSAS CITY	.236	144	547	76	129	19	6	5	41	48	78	41
M.L. Totals		.256	694	2289	301	587	88	28	25	218	215	315	117

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-3; 80-7; 81-2; 82-6; 83-7. TOTAL 25

DIVISION SERIES RECORD													
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD													
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD													
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0

1973 Selected from tryout camp for Baseball Academy.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE														
1983							CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.236	144	547	76	129	5	41	.256	694	2289	301	587	25	218
vs. Western Div.	.231	71	268	38	62	2	21	.265	353	1149	157	304	12	114
vs. California	.140	13	50	6	7	0	1	.236	63	203	26	48	3	18
Chicago	.173	13	52	6	9	2	8	.247	52	166	23	41	3	21
Minnesota	.163	11	43	3	7	0	0	.246	63	211	27	52	1	11
Oakland	.262	11	42	10	11	0	6	.289	55	187	27	54	4	29
Seattle	.462	11	39	8	18	0	4	.324	64	207	31	67	1	21
Texas	.238	12	42	5	10	0	2	.240	56	175	23	42	0	14
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.240	73	279	38	67	3	20	.248	341	1140	144	283	13	104
Baltimore	.275	11	40	5	11	1	6	.293	53	188	23	55	5	18
Boston	.256	11	39	4	10	1	1	.262	47	149	15	39	2	13
Cleveland	.229	9	35	4	8	0	3	.246	51	175	22	43	1	23
Detroit	.333	10	33	6	11	1	3	.217	44	138	11	30	2	9
Milwaukee	.256	10	39	3	10	0	3	.282	46	156	18	44	2	15
New York	.135	12	52	4	7	0	1	.202	58	203	30	41	1	18
Toronto	.244	10	41	12	10	0	3	.237	42	131	25	31	0	8
First Half	.227	76	295	35	67	2	24							
Second Half	.246	68	252	41	62	3	17							
in April	.250	17	68	10	17	1	3							
May	.181	25	83	5	15	0	5							
June	.248	26	105	16	26	1	12							
July	.263	23	99	19	26	1	9							
August	.221	27	104	13	23	2	8							
September	.259	24	81	11	21	0	4							
October	.143	2	7	2	1	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0							
Longest Streak					8 Games									
Home	.205	71	259	34	53	1	19							
Away	.264	73	288	42	76	4	22							
Night	.214	105	392	49	84	3	28							
Day	.290	39	155	27	45	2	13							
vs. Righthanders	.251	91	354	50	89	0	22							
vs. Lefthanders	.207	53	193	26	40	5	19							

WASHINGTON'S BESTS	
Season	
AVG.	.286—1982
H	150—1980
HR	10—1982
RBI	60—1982
SB	41—1983
Hit Strk	11 games—1980
Game	
H	4—5 times
HR	2—at Oak. 9-21-79 and at Balt. 8-6-82
RBI	6—at Oak. 9-21-79
SB	3—at Cle. 4-9-78 and vs. sea. 6-19-83

WASHINGTON'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.286—1982
H	150—1980
HR	10—1982
RBI	60—1982
SB	41—1983
Game	
Hit Strk	11 games—1980
Game	
H	4—5 times
HR	2—at Oak. 9-21-79 and at Balt. 8-6-82
RBI	6—at Oak. 9-21-79
SB	3—at Cle. 4-9-78 and vs. sea. 6-19-83

Age 34 (turns 35, October 4, 1984) . . . 6-2, 205

Born: 10/4/49 at Cedar Rapids, IA

Residence: Blue Springs, MO

Family: Wife: Nancy; children: Dusty (8-22-73), Derek (12-13-76) and Dina (2-23-82)

Acquired: Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in January Free Agent Draft, 1971

Contract: 1st year of a 4-year contract thru 1987

M.L. Service: 7 years 129 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: John continued in his role as a valuable catcher and utility player . . . held down regular catching (92 games) chores throughout most of season, but also saw duty at 1B (37 games) and in the outfield (9 games) . . . Duke turned in another solid year on the base paths leading all catchers with 28 thefts . . . he was caught only 7 times for an 80% success ratio . . . opened the season with a hot bat hitting safely in 19 of his 1st 23 outings for a .306 (26-for-85) mark by May 8 . . . his longest streak of the year was an 8-game streak to open the season when he was 9-for-28 (.321) . . . he had a trio of 3-hit games for his individual highs for the season . . . his 1st home run came May 23 in Royals Stadium off Texas starter Charlie Hough . . . the other was an inside-the-parker Sept. 23 vs. Minnesota . . . Duke missed a week from June 7-14 after fouling a pitch off his left ankle when he suffered a deep bruise and sprain.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: John has played a valuable role for the Royals since joining the club in 1976, both as a utility player and as a regular catcher . . . he took over the club's regular catching chores for the '81-'82 and '83 seasons . . . has also logged playing time at 1B and in leftfield and rightfield . . . ranks as the top running catcher in the majors and has logged 64 stolen bases the past 2 seasons and 92 thefts over the past 4 years . . .

1982—Wathan recorded another strong season for KC as he held down full-time catching chores for his 2nd consecutive season . . . his 36 stolen bases established a major league record for catchers (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 with the 1916 White Sox) and ranked 6th in the league . . . missed 6 weeks from July 6—August 10 when he was placed on the disabled list (July 6) with a fractured left ankle . . . he suffered the injury in game 1 of a July 5 twin bill vs. Boston when he fouled a Bruce Hurst pitch off his left ankle . . . he logged 26 steals prior to the injury . . . he broke the record August 24 at Texas when he stole 2nd off Frank Tanana and Jim Sundberg . . . tied career best 11-game hitting streak (1980) from September 1-13 when he hit .361 (13-for-36) . . . busiest season behind the plate with 120 appearances . . . saw action in only 3 games at 1st base . . . **1981—**John held down the number 1 catching position for the 1st time . . . he put together an 11-game hitting streak from May 1-15 with 17-for-44 (.386) . . . his top day at the plate came May 4 vs. Boston when he was 4-for-6 with a double and RBI . . . his lone homer came opening day April 10 in Baltimore when he belted the roundtripper off 1980 Cy Young Award winner Steve Stone . . . **1980—**John recorded a brilliant season while logging the best campaign of his career . . . his varied skills enabled him to play on day-to-day basis at 3 different positions . . . as a catcher he posted a .982 fielding mark in 77 games . . . as an outfielder he made only 1 error in 35 games and recorded a .992 fielding pct. at 1st base in 120 chances . . . his extended playing time resulted in career highs in every offensive department . . . including hits (138), runs (57), RBI (58) and homers (6) . . . his .305 average over 126 games was 3rd on the club and listed 11th in the league . . . after a pinch hit triple on April 12, John's average never dipped below the .300 plateau . . . he opened the season as KC's catcher against lefthanded pitching but soon claimed everyday catching chores as a result of a torrid offensive showing . . . John earned the Player-of-the-Month award for April with a .405 average with 9 runs and 4 RBI . . . he had his average as high as .342 by June 1 and was hitting .317 at the All-Star break . . . he put together a series of lengthy hitting streaks during the year, including skeins of 8, 7, 6 (3 times) . . . he recorded 5 4-hit outings during the season and his top RBI performance was the result of a 2-for-4 outing against the A's that produced 4 RBI . . . a fine baserunner, John swiped 17 bases and was thrown out just 3 times for a remarkable .850 success mark . . . **1979—**John's offensive production slipped to a .206 average with 28 RBI over 90 games, but the talented utility performer was still a key to the KC bench strength . . . overall, he played in 49 games at 1st base, 23 as a catcher, 3 more in the outfield, was a pinch hitter on 34 occasions and a DH in 11 contests . . . played 43 consecutive games at 1st base before committing an error at the post on Sept. 10 in 1st game of a twin bill vs. Minnesota . . . '79 stretch concluded a consecutive span of 92 errorless games at 1st base dating back to the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. Oakland on June 26, 1977 . . . **1978—**he recorded his 2nd straight .300 season (.300) and provided KC outstanding defensive work . . . starting in mid-June he was platooned at 1st base with Pete LaCock . . . didn't make an error at the post and had

Manager—Dick Howser (10)
Coaches—Howie Bedell (46)
Gary Blaylock (43)
Mike Ferraro (41)
Jose Martinez (42)
Jim Schaffer (44)
Lee May (14)

1984 KANSAS CITY ROYALS ROSTER Spring Training

Public Relations—Dean Vogelaar
Trav. Secretary—Will Rudd
Physician—Paul Meyer, M.D.
Trainers—Mickey Cobb
Paul McGannon
Equip. Manager—Al Zych

No.	PITCHERS (18)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1983 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	*M.L. SV.
27	Beckwith, Joe	L-R	6-2	200	1-28-55	Auburn, AL	Placentia, CA	Los Angeles	3-4	3.55	42	3	0	1	71.0	73	40	28	35	50	3.131
40	Black, Bud	L-L	6-2	180	6-30-57	San Mateo, CA	Palm Desert, CA	Omaha	3-1	3.34	5	5	3	0	35.0	31	13	13	13	32	
37	Botelho, Derek	R-R	6-2	165	8-2-56	Long Beach, CA	Boca Raton, FL	KANSAS CITY	10-7	3.79	24	24	3	0	161.1	159	75	68	43	58	1.167
13	Cone, David	L-R	6-1	180	1-02-63	Kansas City, MO	Kansas City, MO	Omaha	10-14	5.42	25	25	6	0	152.2	155	105	92	73	101	0.052
54	Cook, Doug	R-R	6-2	185	8-02-62	W Palm Beach, FL	Palm Springs, FL	—INJURED—													
21	Creel, Keith	R-R	6-2	180	2-04-59	Dallas, TX	Duncanville, TX	Charleston	2-2	3.44	9	9	1	0	52.1	50	27	20	29	55	
31	Erickson, Roger	R-R	6-3	184	8-30-56	Springfield, IL	Orlando, FL	Fort Myers	6-4	2.92	12	10	4	0	71.0	55	25	23	41	66	
51	Ferreira, Tony	L-L	6-1	160	10-04-62	Riverside, CA	Riverside, CA	Omaha	4-2	3.04	7	7	2	0	53.1	44	18	18	24	41	
23	Gubicza, Mark	R-R	6-6	215	8-14-62	Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	KANSAS CITY	2-5	6.35	25	10	1	0	89.1	116	66	63	35	31	0.170
32	Gura, Larry	L-L	6-1	185	11-26-47	Joliet, IL	Buckner, MO	Columbus	9-7	6.04	24	18	5	0	134.0	175	99	90	59	59	
38	Huisman, Mark	R-R	6-3	195	5-11-58	Littleton, CO	Littleton, CO	New York (AL)	0-1	4.32	5	0	0	0	16.2	13	8	8	8	7	4.170
25	Jackson, Danny	R-L	6-0	190	1-05-62	San Antonio, TX	Aurora, CO	Jacksonville	7-11	4.22	35	20	5	2	136.1	122	77	64	68	85	
22	Leonard, Dennis	R-R	6-1	195	5-08-51	Brooklyn, NY	Blue Springs, MO	Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	196.0	146	81	67	93	146	
29	Quisenberry, Dan	R-R	6-2	180	2-07-54	Santa Monica, CA	Kansas City, MO	KANSAS CITY	11-18	4.90	34	31	5	0	200.1	220	119	109	76	57	11.064
45	Shaw, Theo	R-R	6-0	185	5-30-62	Cook County, IL	Bellwood, IL	Omaha	6-3	3.23	37	0	0	10	61.1	60	25	22	25	46	
34	Splitter, Paul	L-L	6-3	210	10-08-46	Evansville, IN	Blue Springs, MO	KANSAS CITY	0-2	1.85	17	0	0	8	24.1	16	7	5	9	25	
19	Wills, Frank	R-R	6-2	200	10-26-58	New Orleans, LA	New Orleans, LA	KANSAS CITY	2-1	5.58	13	0	0	0	30.2	29	20	19	17	20	0.048
28	Yuhas, Vinnie	R-R	6-1	185	05-23-61	New Brunswick, NJ	Englishtown, NJ	Omaha	7-8	3.97	23	22	5	0	136.0	126	74	60	73	93	
								KANSAS CITY	1-1	5.21	4	3	0	0	19.0	26	12	11	6	9	0.032
								KANSAS CITY	6-3	3.71	10	10	1	0	63.0	69	29	26	19	31	9.010
								KANSAS CITY	5-3	1.94	69	0	0	45	139.0	118	35	30	11	48	4.087
								KANSAS CITY	5-7	4.43	16	16	3	0	105.2	102	60	52	69	68	
								KANSAS CITY	13-8	3.63	27	27	4	0	156.0	159	77	63	52	61	12.134
								Jacksonville	5-2	2.48	8	8	2	0	54.1	44	19	15	23	40	
								Omaha	4-11	4.64	16	16	4	0	95.0	96	56	49	45	65	
								KANSAS CITY	2-1	4.15	6	4	0	0	34.2	35	17	16	15	23	0.025
								Omaha	7-7	4.65	19	18	2	0	102.2	112	61	53	45	65	

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1983 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	*M.L.	SV.
52	Hansen, Roger	R-R	6-1	205	8-28-61	Johnstown, PA	Westlake Vlg, CA	Fort Myers	.282	107	387	51	109	13	1	2	62	50	49	1		
49	Sanchez, Orlando	L-R	6-0	185	9-07-56	Canovas, PR	Canovas, PR	Louisville	.295	116	424	70	125	27	2	16	89	30	54	4		
								St. Louis	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0		1.105
7	Slaughter, Don	R-R	6-1	190	9-11-58	Long Beach, CA	Palos Verdes, CA	KANSAS CITY	.312	83	276	21	86	13	4	0	28	11	27	3		1.090
12	Wathan, John	R-R	6-2	205	10-04-49	Cedar Rapids, IA	Blue Springs, MO	KANSAS CITY	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	-	33	27	57	27		7.129
No.	INFELDERS (8)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1982 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	*M.L.	SV.
18	Balboni, Steve	R-R	6-3	225	1-16-57	Brockton, MA	Manchester, NH	Columbus	.274	84	317	72	87	14	0	27	81	48	91	1		
								New York (AL)	.233	32	86	8	20	2	0	5	17	8	23	0		.160
1	Biancalana, Bud	S-R	5-11	160	2-02-60	Larkspur, CA	Lee's Summit, MO	Omaha	.223	113	367	41	82	13	3	5	39	36	72	17		
								KANSAS CITY	.200	6	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1		0.056
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	200	5-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0		10.021
2	Concepcion, Onix	R-R	5-6	180	10-05-58	Dorado, P.R.	Dorado, P.R.	KANSAS CITY	.242	80	219	22	53	11	3	0	20	12	12	10		2.066
4	Pryor, Greg	R-R	5-0	185	10-02-49	Manietta, OH	Longboat Key, FL	KANSAS CITY	.217	68	115	9	25	4	0	1	14	7	8	0		6.019
50	Scranton, Jim	R-R	6-0	175	5-05-60	Torrance, CA	Perris, CA	Jacksonville	.218	141	450	43	98	10	1	2	31	42	73	8		
30	Washington, U.L.	S-R	5-11	175	10-27-53	Stringtown, OK	Blue Springs MO	KANSAS CITY	.236	144	547	76	129	19	6	5	41	48	78	41		6.033
20	White, Frank	R-R	5-11	175	9-04-50	Greenville, MS	Lee's Summit, MO	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	20	51	13		10.070
No.	OUTFIELDERS (10)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1982 CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	*M.L.	SV.
47	Brewer, Mike	R-R	6-5	190	10-24-59	Shreveport, LA	Palo Alto, CA	Omaha	.252	120	412	63	104	23	3	9	42	49	77	28		
33	Davis, Butch	R-R	6-0	185	6-19-58	Martin County, NC	Williamston, NC	Jacksonville	.317	90	331	51	105	15	7	14	63	36	78	29		
								Omaha	.316	46	171	27	54	10	3	5	21	18	36	13		
								KANSAS CITY	.344	33	122	13	42	2	6	2	18	4	19	4		0.042
35	Jones, Lynn	R-R	5-9	170	1-01-53	Meadville, PA	Conneautville, PA	Detroit	.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	3	6	1		4.135
11	McRae, Hal	R-R	5-11	185	7-10-46	Avon Park, FL	Bradenton, FL	KANSAS CITY	.311	157	589	84	183	41	6	12	82	50	68	2		14.040
24	Motley, Darryl	R-R	5-9	196	1-21-60	Muskogee, OK	Portland, OR	Evansville	.281	130	506	89	142	32	5	16	60	37	71	19		
								KANSAS CITY	.235	19	68	9	16	1	2	3	11	2	8	2		0.089
3	Orta, Jorge	L-R	5-10	175	11-26-50	Mazatlan, MX	Anaheim, CA	Toronto	.237	103	245	30	58	6	3	10	38	19	29	1		11.121
16	Roberts, Leon	R-R	6-3	200	1-22-51	Vicksburg, MI	Arlington, TX	KANSAS CITY	.258	84	213	24	55	7	0	8	24	17	27	1		8.116
36	Ryal, Mark	L-L	6-1	185	4-28-60	Henryetta, OK	Ralston, OK	Omaha	.260	132	454	61	118	28	5	9	56	31	62	4		0.028
15	Sheridan, Pat	L-R	6-3	175	12-04-57	Ann Arbor, MI	Wayne, MI	Omaha	.307	20	75	16	23	4	5	4	14	9	12	2		
								KANSAS CITY	.270	109	333	43	90	12	2	7	36	20	64	12		0.170
6	Wilson, Willie	S-R	6-3	195	7-09-55	Montgomery, AL	Blue Springs, MO	KANSAS CITY	.276	137	576	90	159	22	8	2	33	33	75	59		6.055

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1—Biancalana—inf	7—Slaughter—c	15—Sheridan—of	22—Leonard—p	29—Quisenberry—p	35—Jones—of	42—Martinez—coach	49—Sanchez—c
2—Concepcion—inf	10—Howser—mgr.	16—Roberts—of	23—Gubicz—p	36—Washington—inf	36—Ryal—of	43—Blaylock—coach	50—Scranton—inf
3—Orta—of	11—McRae—of-dh	18—Balboni—inf	24—Motley—p	31—Erickson—p	37—Botelho—p	44—Schaffer—coach	51—Ferreira—p
4—Pryor—inf	12—Wathan—c	19—Wills—p	25—Jackson—p	32—Gura—p	38—Huisman—p	45—Shaw—p	52—Hansen—c
5—Brett—inf	13—Cone—p	20—White—inf	27—Beckwith—p	33—Davis—of	40—Black—p	46—Bedell—coach	54—Hansen—c
6—Wilson—of	14—May—coach	21—Creel—p	28—Yuhas—p	34—Spittorff—p	41—Ferraro—coach	47—Brewer—of	

WATHAN Continued

just 2 behind the plate that year . . . had career high 9-game hitting streak from May 16—June 4 when he was 10-for-27 (.370) . . . was also 1 of the club's most proficient pinch hitters with 6-for-13 (.462) showing . . . among his top feats was game-winning, inside-the-park homer against Baltimore in KC on July 9 . . . **1977**—John was 1 of KC's most pleasant surprises, responding to his 1st full-season with a .328 average . . . turned in a strong offensive season and was a ringleader of the KC pinch hit attack . . . as a pinch hitter he was 6-for-18 (.333) with 5 RBI . . .

Miscellaneous—John was Kansas City's 1st selection in the Free Agent Draft in January, 1971, following an outstanding collegiate career at San Diego . . . he received initial big league trial when called up from Omaha early in '76 to backup Buck Martinez and Bob Stinson . . . started quickly by getting 5 hits in his 1st 10 at bats in the big leagues . . . biggest moment of rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic 4-hitter on Sept. 29 at Oakland that clinched tie for A.L. West title . . . highlighting his minor league tour with the Royals was a solid 1975 season at Omaha, his 1st on the triple-A level . . . John led the Royals in hitting in '75 . . . his batting mark was highest among American Association catchers and he was named the loop's All-Star receiver . . . John began his pro career with strong campaigns at San Jose in the California League and Waterloo of the Midwest League in 1971 . . . John was 1 of collegiate ranks' top performers while at San Diego . . . played both baseball and basketball and won "Hustle Award" in both sports . . . was named to All-Southern California baseball team at 1st base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore . . . in 1970, as a junior, he hit .430 in 39 games with 39 RBI and led all NCAA College Division players with 61 hits . . . was team MVP as well as earning 2nd Team All-America honors in Division II . . . played in the California Collegiate League from 1967-1970 hitting over .330 in 3 of 4 summers . . . in '70 batted .377 in 40 games with National City and later helped the United States team to 2nd place in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagena, Colombia . . . John graduated in 1967 from St. Augustine High School in San Diego where he played football and was all-league in both basketball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Jose	.260	64	215	37	56	11	2	1	29	36	42	6
	Waterloo	.279	43	147	31	41	4	4	3	21	25	18	5
1972	San Jose	.270	48	148	25	40	8	0	4	15	27	26	2
	Omaha	.294	18	51	8	15	1	1	0	2	2	4	2
	Jacksonville	.315	16	54	6	17	3	1	0	3	6	6	1
1973	Jacksonville	.249	65	233	20	58	8	3	5	34	12	35	1
1974	Jacksonville	.245	120	428	63	105	14	2	7	47	45	68	7
1975	Omaha	.303	104	360	42	109	14	4	8	46	33	48	2
1976	Omaha	.155	24	84	4	13	5	0	0	6	5	16	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0
1977	KANSAS CITY	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2
1978	KANSAS CITY	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2
1979	KANSAS CITY	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2
1980	KANSAS CITY	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11
1982	KANSAS CITY	.270	121	448	79	121	11	3	3	51	48	46	36
1983	KANSAS CITY	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	2	32	27	57	28
M.L. Totals		.270	703	2189	277	591	75	23	18	242	161	217	98

GW-RBI: 79-3; 80-5; 81-1; 82-5; 83-4. TOTAL: 18

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		.000	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0

1971 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in January Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.245	128	437	49	107	2	32	.270	703	2189	277	591	18	242
vs. Western Div.	.216	55	171	21	37	2	14	.271	367	1130	137	306	11	129
vs. California	.294	11	34	5	10	0	3	.259	58	174	20	45	0	13
Chicago	.216	11	37	5	8	0	2	.316	61	206	31	65	2	32
Minnesota	.056	8	18	1	1	1	1	.262	71	206	27	54	2	24
Oakland	.333	7	24	6	8	0	4	.299	58	177	25	53	4	28
Seattle	.143	7	21	0	3	0	1	.236	63	195	13	46	0	18
Texas	.189	11	37	4	7	1	3	.250	56	172	21	43	3	14
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.263	73	266	28	70	0	18	.269	336	1059	140	285	7	113
Baltimore	.229	10	35	4	8	0	2	.241	48	145	17	35	3	14
Boston	.242	10	33	4	8	0	3	.272	43	136	13	37	0	9
Cleveland	.271	12	48	5	13	0	3	.268	47	153	21	41	0	20
Detroit	.182	8	33	5	6	0	2	.228	41	114	20	26	0	5
Milwaukee	.333	12	39	6	13	0	0	.283	59	184	29	52	2	16
New York	.293	11	41	3	12	0	4	.274	58	190	22	52	1	29
Toronto	.270	10	37	1	10	0	4	.307	40	137	18	42	1	20
First Half	.269	71	249	28	67	1	22							
Second Half	.213	57	188	21	40	1	10							
In April	.300	16	60	5	18	0	3							
May	.261	25	88	11	23	1	8							
June	.241	19	58	7	14	0	6							
July	.264	23	87	10	23	0	7							
August	.213	28	94	12	20	0	6							
September	.152	16	46	3	7	1	2							
October	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.400	6	5	1	2	0	1							
Longest Streak					8 Games									
Home	.225	67	231	31	52	2	16							
Away	.267	61	206	18	55	0	17							
Night	.231	94	316	33	73	2	26							
Day	.281	34	121	16	34	0	7							
vs. Righthanders	.254	70	276	29	70	2	21							
vs. Lefthanders	.230	58	161	20	37	0	12							

WATHAN'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.305—1980
H	138—1980
HR	6—1980
RBI	58—1980
SB	36—1982
Hit Strk	11 games—1981, 82
	Game
H	4—8 times
HR	1—18 times
RBI	4—vs. Oak 5-22-80
SB	3—vs. Cle 7-25-83

R-R

WHITE, FRANK, JR. (2B)

#20

Age 33 (turns 34, September 4, 1984) ... 5-11, 175

Born: 9/4/50 at Greenville, MS

Residence: Lee's Summit, MO

Family: Wife: Gladys; children:

Frank III (8-28-69),

Adrianne (12-3-73),

Terrance (11-3-77) and

Courtney (3-21-81)

Acquired: Signed as free agent following tryout camp, 1970

Contract: 7th year of a 9-year contract thru 1986

M.L. Service: 10 years 70 days

1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Frank turned in 1 of his most consistent and solid all-around seasons ... for his outstanding play he was honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year through a vote of the Kansas City BBWAA ... it was perhaps his most productive season offensively as he recorded a career high 77 RBI ... the 77 RBI was the high for major league 2nd basemen ... it also stands as an all-time high for a Royals' 2nd baseman breaking Cookie Rojas' 1973 total of 69 ... White set a club record for consecutive games with at least 1 RBI ... he drove in at least 1 run in 11 consecutive contests from June 10-22 (total of 13 RBI) ... the consecutive RBI streak also spurred his selection as Royals' Player-of-the-Month for June when he hit .269 and drove in a total of 19 runs ... top RBI game was a 5-RBI effort May 14 vs. Detroit when he belted 2 homers off Juan Berenguer ... the outing tied his single game career best ... his hit high for the year was a 4-for-5 night April 26 at Yankee Stadium ... longest hitting streak was 10 games from June 5-15 when he was 14-for-40 (.350) with 4 runs, 4 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI ... he also had 2 8-game streaks and



a 7-game streak . . . he finished the season on a hot note . . . from August 22 thru the end of the year (32 games) he hit .298 (34-for-114) with 4 homers and 21 RBI . . . White was the A.L. fielding pct. leader at 2B with a .990 mark in 145 games.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Frank has emerged as a solid all-around player during his Royals' career . . . he has built a reputation as a top defensive player at his position while developing into a consistent and productive hitter . . . he is a 6-time Gold Glove winner (1976-82) and ranks as the only 2nd baseman in A.L. history to win 6 Gold Gloves . . . he has been selected for 4 major league All-Star teams (1978, 79, 81, 82) including a starting spot in '79 . . . an additional highlight came in the 1980 ALCS when he was named MVP . . . **1982**—he won his 6th consecutive Gold Glove and was named to his 4th American League All-Star team . . . became the 1st A.L. second baseman to win 6 Gold Gloves (total and consecutive) . . . Bobby Richardson won 5 (1961-65) . . . Bill Mazeroski, with a total of 8, is the only major league second baseman with more . . . longest hitting streak was 11 games from May 31—June 12 . . . over a 3-month stretch from May 3—August 3 he hit .354 (92-for-260) hitting safely in 48 games . . . he reached a season high .325 at the conclusion of the streak and was hitting .300 through August 30 . . . hit for the cycle for the 2nd time in his career on August 3 vs. Detroit when he was 4-for-5 and drove in 4 runs . . . **1981**—Frank enjoyed another solid season in '81 while winning his 5th consecutive Gold Glove . . . Frank finished a strong 2nd to Willie Wilson in the voting for Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors . . . he received a special award at the 11th Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January to recognize his outstanding achievements in his career with the Royals . . . his 6 game-winning-RBI and his 9 home runs were tied for 2nd on the club . . . Frank went into the 2nd game of a twin bill in Seattle on May 25 with a .208 average, then went 42-for-140 (.300) to climb 58 points to .266 . . . from August 21—September 3 he put together a 13-game hitting streak, the longest of his career . . . he was 16-for-53 (.302) with 2 homers and 10 RBI in the span . . . he belted his 2nd career grand slam in the 1st game of an August 12 twin bill at Baltimore . . . it came off Jeff Schneider in the 8th inning in KC's 10-0 triumph . . . **1980**—Frank continued to excel as 1 of the game's finest all-around infielders, turning in a solid season both defensively and at the plate . . . he established then career highs in several departments, including hits (148), and RBI (60) while also ranking among the league leaders with 11 game-winning RBI . . . 1 of his finest stretches came May 7-26 when he hit in 17 of 18 contests with 28-for-78 (.359) with 14 runs and 9 RBI . . . included was an 11-game hitting streak in which he hit .429 with 9 runs and 5 RBI . . . defensively, Frank was smooth and consistent while earning his 4th straight Gold Glove honor . . . he compiled a sparkling .988 fielding mark with only 10 errors in 153 games and 853 total chances . . . he was 1 of only 2 players to log over 150 games at 2nd base . . . made only 4 errors following the All-Star break and concluded the campaign by playing errorless ball the final 35 contests . . . Frank followed the regular season with an outstanding ALCS showing, earning MVP honors for his performance against New York . . . he hit .545 (6-for-11) with 3 runs, a homer and 3 RBI in addition to turning in several sparkling defensive plays . . . **1979**—He enjoyed a solid season, despite spending from May 9—June 10 on the disabled list . . . only the injury kept Frank from recording highs in every offensive category . . . injury resulted when he fractured 5th metacarpal on right hand when struck by an Ed Farmer pitch at Texas on May 8 . . . despite missing a month of action he still recorded new bests for home runs, doubles, runs, total bases (184) and stolen bases . . . on the bases he once again logged an outstanding stolen base ratio, pirating 28 in 36 attempts for a .778 showing . . . Frank carried a .300 average (.302) through June 29 (51-for-169) . . . he also enjoyed an outstanding final month by batting .336 (33-for-98) to conclude the year earning Royals' September Player-of-the-Month laurel . . . among his numerous single game highlights was a showing on Sept. 26 at California when Frank became the 5th player in Royals' history to hit for the cycle . . . was 4-for-5 that night with 2 runs and a pair of RBI . . . in the field Frank was brilliant, recording a .982 fielding mark in 126 games at second base . . . made only 12 errors in 661 total chances and put together errorless stretches of 31, 21, 17 and 15 games during the year . . . **1978**—Frank turned in 1 of his finest years, registering career offensive bests for average, hits and equalling his RBI best . . . was named to The Sporting News All-American League team in addition to being selected to 1st All-Star Game and earning Gold Glove . . . overall totals would have been greater as he missed 3 weeks with a strained right shoulder following a collision with the Red Sox' Dwight Evans . . . defensively he posted a 33-game stretch from July 4—August 27 without an error and committed only 3 mistakes following the All-Star break . . . **1977**—Frank firmly established his all-around talents by leading A.L. 2nd basemen with a sterling .989 fielding percentage that included only 8 errors in 752 chances . . . earned 1st Gold Glove in recognition of defensive excellence . . . from June 28—Sept. 9 he set a club record at his post by turning in 62 consecutive games without an error . . . Frank handled 296 chances (168 assists and 128 putouts) without error during the 62 contests . . . overall, he handled 310 chances without an error from June 27—Sept. 9 . . . he had 4 assists and 2 putouts after a 5th inning error at Anaheim on June 27 and handled 8 chances prior to a 7th inning error at Bloomington

WHITE Continued

the day the string was snapped . . . **1976**—In Frank's 1st season as a regular, he claimed everyday duty at 2nd base . . . also contributed a solid bat down the stretch in helping secure KC's 1st division crown . . . his hottest streak at the plate came during a 47-game stretch from Aug. 4—Sept. 19 when he hit .312 (48-for-154) . . . during that span he was named Royals' Player-of-the-Month in August after batting .323 (32-for-99) . . . 1 of biggest offensive showings came June 7 vs. Detroit when he recorded a 5-RBI night with 2-for-4 performance including a bases-loaded triple . . .

Miscellaneous—Frank's 1st opportunity to showcase his talents on a daily basis came at the close of the 1975 season . . . he took advantage of the chance and blossomed the final month of the season while holding down regular 2nd base duties . . . started playing regularly on Aug. 30 and hit at a .308 (32-for-102) clip through the end of the season . . . among his top individual performances was his 1st grand slam on June 25 vs. California . . . 1st full major league campaign for Frank came in 1974 when he performed in a utility role . . . played in 99 games that year at 3 infield posts—3rd, shortstop and 2nd . . . in 1973 he was the 1st graduate of the Royals' Academy to be invited to a major league spring training camp . . . Frank was selected for the Academy among hundreds of candidates in a tryout at Municipal Stadium . . . opened the '73 season at Omaha and hit in 14 of 15 games at .305 clip . . . was called up by Royals on June 11 to fill in for the injured Fred Patek . . . he started '72 with San Jose of the California League where he was among the leaders in most offensive categories before moving up to Jacksonville of the Southern League . . . in '71 he led the league in stolen bases and shortstops in fielding (.928), assists (149), chances accepted (219) and double plays (27) . . . played basketball and football at Lincoln High School, but the school did not field an interscholastic baseball team . . . Frank played Connie Mack and Ban Johnson baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.247	50	158	31	39	6	3	1	21	23	21	*18
1972	San Jose	.294	49	187	44	55	7	2	10	26	27	30	11
	Jacksonville	.252	91	333	34	84	12	2	2	23	31	51	13
1973	Omaha	.264	86	348	49	92	19	2	4	32	41	71	7
	KANSAS CITY	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	8	23	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	33	3
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	20	39	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	19	42	20
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	50	25	67	23
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	26	59	13
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	25	54	28
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	19	69	19
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4
1982	KANSAS CITY	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	16	65	10
1983	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	20	51	13

M.L. Totals .258 1374 4492 547 1159 230 44 70 484 202 552 147

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-11; 81-6; 82-4; 83-10. TOTAL: 39

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1

L.C.S. Totals .300 16 50 7 15 2 0 1 7 0 5 2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1

WHITE Continued

ALL-STAR SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978 A.L., S.D.		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979 A.L., Sea.		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981 A.L., Clev.		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982 A.L., Mont.		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1970 Selected from tryout camp for first Academy class.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.260	146	549	52	143	11	77	.258	1374	4492	547	1159	70	484
vs. Western Div.	.271	69	258	30	70	6	44	.263	727	2360	300	621	39	253
vs. California	.250	13	52	3	13	1	7	.245	131	424	43	104	8	46
Chicago	.293	11	41	8	12	1	7	.277	118	379	53	105	5	45
Minnesota	.333	13	48	4	16	1	5	.296	135	432	57	128	9	51
Oakland	.250	11	48	5	12	1	10	.246	127	419	46	103	2	33
Seattle	.216	11	37	4	8	1	9	.288	85	302	49	87	6	34
Texas	.281	10	32	6	9	1	6	.233	131	404	52	94	9	44
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.251	77	291	22	73	5	33	.252	646	2132	247	538	31	231
Baltimore	.227	11	44	1	10	1	4	.251	92	291	30	73	3	27
Boston	.378	10	37	3	14	0	3	.268	98	314	32	84	7	38
Cleveland	.200	11	40	2	8	0	4	.236	92	301	44	71	4	30
Detroit	.293	11	41	5	12	2	9	.256	98	328	42	84	7	46
Milwaukee	.146	12	41	3	6	1	5	.254	99	334	37	85	6	44
New York	.320	12	50	6	16	1	6	.291	99	330	37	96	3	34
Toronto	.184	10	38	2	7	0	2	.192	68	234	25	45	1	12
First Half	.256	80	309	28	79	6	44							
Second Half	.267	66	240	24	64	5	33							
In April	.365	17	63	6	23	0	9							
May	.187	25	91	8	17	4	14							
June	.269	26	104	13	28	2	19							
July	.192	25	99	5	19	0	7							
August	.295	29	105	13	31	3	14							
September	.308	22	78	7	24	2	14							
October	.111	2	9	0	1	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.667	3	3	1	2	0	2							
Longest Streak				10 Games										
Home	.273	76	275	29	75	8	55							
Away	.248	70	274	23	68	3	22							
Night	.270	107	397	44	107	11	63							
Day	.237	39	152	8	36	0	14							
vs. Righthanders	.228	91	372	30	85	6	52							
vs. Leftlanders	.328	55	177	22	58	5	25							

WHITE'S BESTS

Season

AVG	.298—1982
H	156—1982
HR	11—1982-1983
RBI	77—1983
SB	28—1979
Hit Strk	13 games—1981

Game

H	4—5 times
HR	2—vs. Det. 5-14-83
RBI	5—vs. Det. 6-7-76 and vs. Det. 5-14-83
SB	3—vs. N.Y. 8-29-77



ROYALS' RBI LEADERS BY POSITIONS

C—	112, Darrell Porter, 1979 (14 as DH)
1B—	106, John Mayberry, 1975 (25 as DH)
	100, John Mayberry, 1972
2B—	77, Frank White, 1983
SS—	60, Fred Patek, 1977
	60, U.L. Washington, 1982
3B—	118, George Brett, 1980
LF—	88, Lou Piniella, 1970
CF—	96, Amos Otis, 1978
RF—	112, Al Cowens, 1977 (1 as DH)
DH—	133, Hal McRae, 1982

Age 25 (turns 26, October 26, 1984) ... 6-2, 200

Born: 10/26/58 at New Orleans, LA
Residence: New Orleans, LA
Family: Wife: Kim
Acquired: Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in the June Free Agent Draft, 1980
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 25 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Frank spent his 4th professional season with time on the double-A, triple-A, and major league levels ... opened the year in Jacksonville where he posted a 5-2 mark and 2.48 ERA over 8 games (all starts) ... was promoted to Omaha in late May ... there he notched a 4-11 record ... his best outing came June 23 when he hurled a 6-hitter and struck out a season high 9 batters as he blanked Oklahoma City 9-0 ... joined the parent club July 28 and made his major league debut July 31 in a relief role at Detroit ... was optioned to Omaha August 15 but recalled to KC September 5 ... 1st big league start came Sept. 11 at Minnesota where he worked 7 innings ... initial victory was Sept. 23 vs. Minnesota when Frank pitched 7 innings and allowed only 5 hits and 1 run in KC's 3-2 triumph.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1982—Frank spent the entire 1982 campaign with the Royals' triple-A affiliate in Omaha ... of his 41 games, only 12 were as a starter as he was used in a relief role for the 1st time in his career ... began the season in the starting rotation, but went to the bullpen in Mid-May ... made his 1st professional relief appearance on May 24 at Louisville and recorded his initial save on May 27 vs. Iowa ... moved back to the starting rotation the final month of the season ... **1981**—Frank spent the '81 season on the double-A level at Jacksonville of the Southern League and listed among the league leaders in several departments ... was 2nd in strikeouts (174), 3rd in complete games (11) and 4th in innings pitched (191.2) ... recorded back-to-back complete games May 18 and 23 ... reached his season high strikeout count of 11 on 2 occasions ... joined Omaha for the American Association's Championship series ... followed up the regular season with an outstanding showing in the Florida Instructional League ... he struck out 37 batters in 26.1 innings allowing only 16 hits while notching a 2-1 mark with a 2.08 ERA over 13 games ...

Miscellaneous—Frank turned in a steady campaign while dividing his rookie season between Sarasota and Charleston ... earned a quick promotion to the South Atlantic League after posting a 2-0 mark over 4 strong starts in the Gulf Coast League ... the Royals drafted Frank following his junior year at Tulane ... during the spring of 1980 he was 5-3 with a 2.81 ERA over 64 innings in which he yielded just 55 hits while fanning 75 batters ... his strikeout ratio of 10.5 per 9 innings was tied for 6th among NCAA Division I hurlers ... during his 3-year career at Tulane he recorded 221 strikeouts in 213 innings while compiling 114-13 mark ... in addition to his baseball accomplishments, Frank was a 3-year football letterman, handling regular punting chores since his freshman year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Sarasota	2-0	1.96	4	4	0	0	0	23	18	7	5	8	20
	Charleston	2-5	3.63	9	9	3	0	0	57	59	33	23	32	48
1981	Jacksonville	9-14	3.98	27	27	11	1	0	192	199	104	85	91	174
	KANSAS CITY	Did Not Play												
1982	Omaha	7-10	5.20	41	12	2	0	3	107	110	71	62	*81	77
1983	Jacksonville	5-2	2.48	8	8	2	0	0	54.1	44	19	15	23	40
	Omaha	4-11	4.64	16	16	4	1	0	95.0	96	56	49	45	65
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	4.15	6	4	0	0	0	34.2	35	17	16	15	23
M.L. Totals		2-1	4.15	6	4	0	0	0	34.2	35	17	16	15	23

1980 Selected as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the June free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Blaylock.



WILLS Continued

	VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE							CAREER						
	1983	1983	1983	1983	1983	1983	1983	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	2	1	4.15	6	34.2	35	16	2	1	4.15	6	34.2	35	16
vs. Western Div.	2	1	3.60	4	25.0	24	10	2	1	3.60	4	25.0	24	10
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	1	0	1.50	2	12.0	8	2	1	0	1.50	2	12.0	8	2
Oakland	0	1	5.14	1	7.0	8	4	0	1	5.14	1	7.0	8	4
Seattle	1	0	6.00	1	6.0	8	4	1	0	6.00	1	6.0	8	4
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	0	0	5.58	2	9.2	11	6	0	0	5.58	2	9.2	11	6
vs. Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	0	0	7.94	1	5.2	8	5	0	0	7.94	1	5.2	8	5
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	0	0	2.25	1	4.0	3	1	0	0	2.25	1	4.0	3	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	2	1	4.15	6	34.2	35	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	0	0	2.25	1	4.0	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	0	0	7.94	1	5.2	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	2	1	3.60	4	25.0	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	2	1	3.60	4	25.0	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	0	0	5.59	2	9.2	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	2 Games							—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Losing Streak	1 Game							—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	1	1	3.21	2	14.0	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	1	0	4.79	4	20.2	22	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	2	0	3.46	2	13.0	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	0	1	4.57	4	21.2	22	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

WILLS' BESTS

Season	
W	2—1983
ERA	4.15—1983
SV	0
IP	34.2—1983
SO	23—1983
Win Strk	2 games
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	6—at Det. 7-31-83

S-R

WILSON, WILLIE JAMES (OF)

#6

Age 28 (turns 29, July 9, 1984) ... 6-3, 195

Born: 7/9/55 at Montgomery, AL
Residence: Blue Springs, MO
Family: Wife: Kathy; children: Shanice (8-29-79), Donnell James (4-30-83)
Acquired: Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, 1974
Contract: 3rd year of a 4-year contract thru 1985
M.L. Service: 6 years 55 days



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Wilson saw his average drop under the .300 mark (.276) for the 1st time in majors since he won starting job in Royals' outfield to open '79 season ... broke a string of 4 consecutive years over the .300 plateau ... was hindered by hand injury and spent from Aug. 20—Sept. 6 on disabled list ... cracked middle knuckle on left hand at Baltimore in game 1 of an Aug. 19 twin bill when hit by a Sammy Stewart pitch ... ranked 3rd in league with 59 stolen bases, a figure that was tops on the club ... recorded 10 games with 2 or more thefts ... logged season-high 3 steals vs. Minnesota June 7 ... was tied for 3rd in league with 8 triples, also a club high ... put together a 17-game hitting streak from June 27—July 16 with .351 (26-for-74) average ... it tied his career best streak set in '82 ... he had 12 games with 3 or more hits, including a pair of 4-hit contests ... he was 4-for-5 with 2 runs, 1 double, an inside-the-park homer and 2 RBI Aug. 9 vs. Milwaukee ... he was 4-for-5 with 1 run, 1 double and 1 RBI in game 1 of a twin bill at Baltimore ... the Aug. 9 inside-the-parker was his 2nd of the season ... he also collected 1 May 14 vs. Detroit off Dave Rucker ... opened the season in leftfield but was switched to centerfield on a day-to-day basis June 29.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Wilson has logged a .300-plus average in 4 of 5 seasons since becoming a regular outfielder in 1979. . . owns a solid .305 (956-for-3131) lifetime major league average. . . became 2nd Royals to hit .300 4 consecutive seasons from 1979-82. . . leader among modern day players with 12 inside-the-park homers (12 of his 15 career homers have been inside-the-park). . . his 346 stolen bases stand as a club record and ranks 7th among active players. . . his stolen base success ratio is 84% (346 of 411). . . **1982**—posted a career-high .332 average to win the A.L. batting title edging league MVP Robin Yount by .009. . . was able to win the title despite missing 25 of the 1st 27 games with a pulled left hamstring. . . pulled the hamstring March 25 in a spring training game in Dunedin, Fla., against the Toronto Blue Jays. . . he was limited to 3 at bats on opening day and 2 at bats April 19 before returning to the lineup on a regular basis May 9 in Toronto. . . in addition to posting the top average in the major leagues, Wilson led the A.L. with 13 triples. . . it was his 4th consecutive season over the .300 mark as he joins George Brett as the only Royals to accomplish the feat. . . was also selected to play in his 1st Major League All-Star Game. . . was Royals' Player-of-the-Month in August when he hit .311 (51-for-138) with 26 runs. . . after going 0-for-3 on opening day, he reeled off a career-long 17-game hitting streak from April 19—June 2. . . he hit .361 (26-for-72) with 8 runs, 2 doubles, 3 triples 11 RBI and an inside-the-park home run in the skein. . . he hit in 29 of 31 games from April 19-June 2 with a .352 (36-for-102) mark. . . officially qualified for the batting leadership on July 5 when he was hitting .350 (82-for-234). . . due to the injury, Wilson logged his lowest stolen base total in any of his full seasons, but stole 27 of 29 bases from June 29 through the end of the season. . . **1981**—Wilson enjoyed his 3rd consecutive outstanding year in '81 earning Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors for the 1st time in his career. . . he hit .303 for his 3rd year in a row over .300. . . he was a co-winner of American League Player-of-the-Month honors in September when he hit .353 (49-for-139) with 22 runs, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 1 homer and 20 RBI (including 3 game-winning-RBI). . . Wilson was the club's top hitter in the 2nd half compiling a .332 (76-for-229) average. . . his 7-game-winning-RBI from the leadoff spot led the club. . . he was also the team leader with 133 hits and 34 stolen bases while ranking 3rd and 4th in the loop in those departments. . . his 26 steals the 2nd half led the league. . . he logged a career best 15-game hitting streak from September 18—October 3 when he was 25-for-64 (.390) with 15 RBI and 11 stolen bases. . . it was the longest streak on the club in '81. . . **1980**—Willie logged a brilliant campaign. . . was selected to the UPI all-league team and earned Gold Glove honor for his defensive efforts. . . Willie ranked among the league's offensive leaders in 7 departments and established a host of club, league and major league records during the course of the '80 campaign. . . he paced the A.L. in 3 departments—at bats (705), hits (230) and runs (133)—and shared the loop best for triples (15). . . he was also the loop runner-up in stolen bases (79), was 7th in the batting race (.326) and 9th in total bases (297). . . overall he enjoyed 1 of the finest seasons ever recorded by a switch-hitter. . . his at bats rank as the highest total in major league history as he became the 1st player to eclipse the 700 plateau. . . at bats, hits and runs all set all-time Kansas City marks. . . with 130 hits as a left-handed hitter and 100 as a righthanded hitter he became only the 2nd player in major league history to record 100 hits from each side of the plate, joining Garry Templeton of St. Louis (1979). . . his hits became the 2nd highest mark in 43 years. . . Rod Carew had 239 hits in 1977 and Earl Averill collected 232 hits in 1936. . . the hit count is also the 11th best total since 1900 in the A.L. . . Willie's hits also set a new A.L. record for switch-hitters, breaking the mark of 210 set by George Weaver in 1920 for the Chicago White Sox. . . the total tied the major league switch-hitting mark 1st accomplished by Pete Rose of the '73 Reds. . . his 133 runs broke Mickey Mantle's loop switch-hitting mark of 132 established in 1956 and '61. . . Willie's triples total tied the league switch-hitting standard set in 1931 by the White Sox' Lu Blue. . . with 79 thefts in '80 his 2-year total of 162 for 1979-80 was the highest in the A.L. since Ty Cobb swiped 164 bases in 1915-16. . . Willie set the A.L. record with 32 consecutive stolen bases between July 20—Sept. 30 to shatter the former standard of 27 established by the Tigers' Ron Leflore in '78. . . he stole 3rd base 8 times during the year and overall his 79 thefts in 89 attempts produced an 89 percent ratio that led the league. . . also attesting to his outstanding speed was a league record-tying effort of only 2 grounded into doubleplays during the season. . . defensively, Willie also ranked among the best in the league, compiling a .988 fielding mark that tied for 7th among outfield regulars. . . made only 6 errors in 497 total chances. . . was 3rd in the circuit in total chances as well as putouts (482) and led Royals' outfielders with 9 assists. . . **1979**— . . finished the year leading the circuit in stolen bases (83), tied for 3rd in triples (13), 6th in runs (113), 7th in hits (185) and 11th in batting (.315). . . he also added 6 homers, 5 of the roundtrippers of the inside-the-park variety. . . latter are believed to be modern day record for a season. . . he became only the 4th player in A.L. history to reach the 80-theft plateau and the 1st in 67 years. . . he recorded an outstanding 87% theft ratio in 95 attempts. . . was caught only twice in his last 45 attempts dating back to July 23. . . Willie actually began '79 in a reserve role and was afforded the opportunity to showcase his skills on an everyday basis in early-May as a

result of an injury to outfield regular Al Cowens who was sidelined with a broken jaw . . . biggest day at the plate came when he tied a then club record of 6 RBI, hit a pair of homers—1 a game-winning inside-the-parker—and was 4-for-6 with 4 runs at Milwaukee on June 15 . . . of Willie's 5 inside-the-park homers, 3 were game-winners . . . **1978**—he paced KC in stolen bases (46) and finished 5th in the league despite limited playing time . . . was named to Baseball Bulletin's A.L. Rookie All-Star team . . . 21 of his thefts came as a pinch runner . . . most of his starting service came in platoon role in leftfield during opening 2 months of '78 . . . late in the year he was used considerably as a pinch runner and defensive replacement . . .

Miscellaneous . . . in his 4 seasons in the minors, Willie stole 211 bases for an average of 52 thefts per season . . . in 3 of his 4 campaigns, he was named to his league's All-Star team and led the loop in stolen bases . . . Willie's steady season at Omaha, 1977, was highlighted by progress at the plate in his initial campaign as a switch hitter . . . was named to the American Association All-Star team and led the Omaha Royals and league in stolen bases (74) . . . his theft total shattered the former loop mark set in 1921 . . . he registered a remarkable .892 stolen base percentage while being caught on the bases only 9 times . . . he swiped 10 bases in final 10 games to break record on Aug. 29 against New Orleans . . . on April 17, 1977 he became the 1st player in history to belt a ball into the 3rd deck of the Superdome in New Orleans . . . the blast was a grand slam and part of a 3-hit performance . . . Willie joined the Royals in September to give the club solid service as a reserve outfielder and pinch runner . . . he continued to excel on the basepaths, registering 6 stolen bases in 9 attempts and 13 games in addition to twice scoring game-winning tallies as a pinch runner . . . in 1975 he helped pace the Waterloo Royals (A) to the Midwest League Championship when he was named to the All-Star team, voted the league's Most Valuable Player and was selected as the Prospect-of-the-Year by vote of the league managers . . . he was also the Topps' Player-of-the-Month for May and Topps' Midwest Player-of-the-Year . . . Willie set Midwest League records for stolen bases and hits while finishing 2nd in runs and 4th in RBI . . . he also tied for the loop lead in assists for an outfielder (17) . . . in 1974 at Sarasota was named to the all-league team at the end of the season . . . the Royals signed Willie out of Summit High where he was a 3-sport star and had accepted a football scholarship to the University of Maryland from among 200 collegiate offers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Sarasota	.252	47	155	30	39	3	5	1	14	10	51	24
1975	Waterloo	.272	127	486	92	*139	18	4	8	73	26	99	*76
1976	Jacksonville	.253	107	388	54	98	13	6	1	35	26	72	37
1977	KANSAS CITY	.167	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	Omaha	.281	132	495	67	139	10	6	4	47	24	106	*74
	KANSAS CITY	.324	13	34	10	11	2	0	0	1	1	8	6
1978	KANSAS CITY	.217	127	198	43	43	8	2	0	16	16	33	46
1979	KANSAS CITY	.315	154	588	113	185	18	13	6	49	28	92	*83
1980	KANSAS CITY	.326	161	*705	*133	*230	28	15	3	49	28	81	79
1981	KANSAS CITY	.303	102	439	54	133	10	7	1	32	18	42	34
1982	KANSAS CITY	*.332	136	585	87	194	19	*15	3	46	26	81	37
1983	KANSAS CITY	.276	137	576	90	159	22	8	2	33	33	75	59
M.L. Totals		.305	842	3131	530	956	107	60	15	226	150	414	346

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-5; 81-7; 82-2; 83-1. TOTAL: 23

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.308	3	13	2	4	2	1	0	4	1	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.294	6	17	2	5	2	1	0	4	1	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2

WILSON Continued

ALL-STAR SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 A.L., Mont.		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983 A.L., Chi.		1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

1974 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diaz.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1983							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.276	137	576	90	159	2	33	.305	842	3131	530	956	15	226
vs. Western Div.	.287	61	254	49	73	0	11	.307	432	1563	269	480	2	112
vs. California	.286	13	56	9	16	0	5	.339	75	283	49	96	0	28
Chicago	.242	8	33	6	8	0	1	.305	60	213	42	65	1	17
Minnesota	.288	13	52	9	15	0	1	.296	84	297	46	88	0	24
Oakland	.373	12	51	14	19	0	2	.282	74	277	51	78	0	10
Seattle	.214	10	42	8	9	0	0	.303	74	274	50	83	1	18
Texas	.300	5	20	3	6	0	2	.320	65	219	31	70	0	15
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.267	76	322	41	86	2	22	.304	410	1568	261	476	13	114
Baltimore	.281	7	32	3	9	0	1	.278	54	223	34	62	1	8
Boston	.349	11	43	4	15	0	4	.396	56	217	42	86	1	14
Cleveland	.314	10	35	6	11	0	1	.279	58	197	29	55	1	18
Detroit	.321	12	53	12	17	1	5	.316	53	193	38	61	2	19
Milwaukee	.180	12	50	4	9	1	7	.300	62	240	39	72	4	25
New York	.264	12	53	6	14	0	1	.326	69	291	49	95	3	18
Toronto	.196	12	56	6	11	0	3	.217	58	207	30	45	1	12
First Half	.287	82	355	58	102	1	18							
Second Half	.258	55	221	32	57	1	15							
In April	.303	17	76	15	23	0	5							
May	.255	25	106	12	27	1	2							
June	.308	28	117	24	36	0	6							
July	.245	26	110	13	27	0	7							
August	.312	19	77	9	24	1	11							
September	.250	20	80	15	20	0	1							
October	.200	2	10	2	2	0	1							
Pinch Hitting	.333	3	3	1	1	0	1							
Longest Streak					17 Games									
Home	.302	66	275	49	83	2	23							
Away	.252	71	301	41	76	0	10							
Night	.284	98	408	66	116	2	26							
Day	.256	39	168	24	43	0	7							
vs. Righthanders	.274	89	394	65	108	1	20							
vs. Leftlanders	.280	48	182	25	51	1	13							

WILSON'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.332—1982
H	230—1980
HR	6—1979
RBI	49—1979, 80
SB	83—1979
Hit Strk	17 games—1982-83
Game	
H	5—at N.Y. 7-18-80
HR	2—vs. Mil. 6-15-79
RBI	6—at Mil. 6-15-79
SB	3—5 times, latest vs. Minn. 6-7-83

Of Willie Wilson's 15 career major league home runs, 12 have been of the inside-the-Park variety. The following is a list of his inside-the-park homers.

Date	Inning	Men on Base	Opponent	Pitcher
May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
June 9, 1979	13	0	at New York	Ken Clay
June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
Aug. 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
Sept. 16, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
July 21, 1982	8	1	at Toronto	Dale Murray
Sept. 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	Dave Rucker
Aug. 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton

Royals®

R-R YUHAS, VINCENT CHARLES (P) #28

Age 22 (turns 23, May 23, 1984) . . . 6-1, 185

Born: 5/23/61 at New Brunswick, NJ
Residence: Englishtown, NJ
Family: Single
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of the June free Agent Draft, 1979
Contract: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984
M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie)



1983 HIGHLIGHTS: Vinnie spent his 5th professional season and 1st full season on the triple-A level . . . all but 1 of his 19 games came in a starting role . . . started strong by winning 6 of his initial 8 decisions thru June 14 . . . tossed a pair of complete games during the season . . . dropped a tough 1-0 game to Denver August 12 although allowing only 3 hits, a season low . . . strikeout high was 9 at Evansville May 11 . . . was on the disabled list from June 22—July 23 with ulnar nerve injury in right elbow . . . top overall month came in May when he posted a 3-0 mark and 2.80 ERA.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Vinnie owns a 38-31 lifetime record heading into 1984 . . . has started all but 7 of his 106 minor league appearances . . . **1982**—split the '82 season between Jacksonville and Omaha and saw the most extensive action of his career . . . opened the campaign with the double-A club and recorded a 7-5 mark and 2.14 ERA in 14 games . . . lone shutout of the season came May 24 over Columbus in a 5-hitter in which he fanned 9 . . . followed with games of 8, 12 and 11 strikeouts . . . used the spree to earn a promotion to the triple-A level . . . in Omaha he was 4-2 with a 4.48 ERA in 13 contests was a steady member of the starting rotation the 2nd half of the season . . . his initial win for the Omaha club on July 5 with a 10-3 triumph over Louisville . . . **Miscellaneous**—has 1 minor league save, that coming his initial year in 1979 with Sarasota . . . with Sarasota he was 5-1 with a 2.89 ERA . . . his ERA listed 8th in the Gulf Coast League . . . also a member of the Gulf Coast All-Star team in '79 . . . promoted to Charleston for the 1980 season where he started all 24 of his contests . . . following the '81 campaign he pitched in the Florida Instructional League . . . in 11 games he notched a 3-2 mark with a 1.80 ERA while striking out 2 batters in 35 innings . . . graduated from Manalapan High School in Englishtown, N.J. in 1979.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Sarasota (Gold)	5-1	2.89	12	7	1	1	1	53	45	24	17	26	33
1980	Charleston	7-9	4.34	24	24	5	0	0	139	169	82	67	39	73
1981	Fort Myers	8-7	4.15	24	23	4	2	0	130	152	75	60	38	97
1982	Jacksonville	7-5	2.14	14	14	5	1	0	105	90	40	25	30	94
	Omaha	4-2	4.48	13	13	0	0	0	68	75	38	34	37	50
1983	Omaha	7-7	4.65	19	18	2	0	0	102.2	112	61	53	45	65

1979 Selected by the Royals in the June Free Agent Draft.



NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

L-R HAMMOND, STEVEN BEN (C) #57

Steve, 6-2, 190, age 27 (turns 28, February 9, 1985); BORN: 2-9-57 at Atlanta, GA; RESIDENCE: College Park, GA; FAMILY: single; ACQUIRED: from Atlanta Braves, April 28, 1982; M.L. SERVICE: 98 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Steve is a veteran of 6 professional seasons, the last 2 in the Royals' organization . . . began in the Braves' system in 1978 and led West Carolina League with a .306 average . . . invited to the Braves 1981 spring camp but opened the season at Richmond . . . was traded to Omaha in spring of 1982 and hit .356 before being called to KC June 28th . . . hit .230 with the parent club with a homer and 11 RBI . . . spent the entire '83 season at Omaha logging time at 3rd base, 1st base and in the outfield while batting a club high .318 . . . will work on catching fundamentals in this year's camp.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Greenwood	.306	125	435	81	133	23	2	1	73	70	29	11
1979	Greenwood	.323	58	201	34	65	17	2	2	37	23	12	3
	Savannah	.280	61	218	30	61	15	2	2	40	24	16	1
1980	Richmond	.240	130	445	45	107	18	5	3	59	31	35	8
1981	Richmond	.274	87	310	31	85	20	1	2	40	23	37	2
1982	Richmond	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Omaha	.379	36	132	24	50	13	0	4	13	11	17	1
	Kansas City	.230	46	126	14	29	5	1	1	11	4	18	0
1983	Omaha	.318	111	400	65	127	37	4	8	58	29	35	1
M.L. Totals		.230	46	126	14	29	5	1	1	11	4	18	0

1978 Signed as free agent by Atlanta Braves, April 7.

1982 Signed as free agent by Kansas City, April 28.

L-L HOOD, DONALD HARRIS #48

Don, 6-3, 190, age 34 (turns 35, October 16, 1984); BORN: 10-16-49 at Florence, SC; RESIDENCE: Florence, SC; FAMILY: single; ACQUIRED: signed as a free agent; M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 25 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: On the professional scene since 1969, Don has big league experience from 9 campaigns . . . has a major league record of 34-35 with a 3.79 ERA . . . originally signed by Baltimore, he debuted with the Orioles in 1973 . . . joined the Cleveland Indians in '75 and played there until '79 . . . has also seen action with the New York Yankees and St. Louis Cardinals . . . began in the Royals' system in early 1981 . . . split the '82 campaign between Omaha and KC . . . spent the majority of the '83 season with KC after opening the year in Omaha . . . with the big league club he posted a 2-3 mark in 27 games . . . his busiest year came in 1977 with Cleveland when he appeared in 41 contests, recording a 2-1 mark with a 3.00 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Bluefield	5-1	4.50	9	9	2	0	0	48	53	29	24	24	54
1970	Stockton	10-10	2.88	28	27	13	5	0	178	165	78	57	66	196
1971	Dal.-Ft. Wrth.	11-9	2.69	26	26	9	3	0	167	146	68	50	60	96
1972	Rochester	9-10	3.48	27	27	5	1	0	150	160	66	58	58	84
1973	Rochester	4-7	3.16	15	14	8	2	0	91	75	40	32	33	62
	Baltimore	3-2	3.94	8	4	1	1	1	32	31	17	14	6	18
1974	Baltimore	1-1	3.47	20	2	0	0	1	57	47	26	22	20	26
1975	Cleveland	6-10	4.40	29	19	2	0	0	135	136	76	66	57	51
1976	Cleveland	3-5	4.85	33	6	0	0	1	78	89	46	42	41	32
1977	Cleveland	2-1	3.00	41	5	1	0	0	105	87	42	35	49	62
1978	Cleveland	5-6	4.47	36	19	1	0	0	155	166	82	77	77	73
1979	Cleveland	1-0	3.68	13	0	0	0	1	22	13	9	9	14	7
	New York (AL)	3-1	3.09	27	6	0	0	1	67	62	24	23	30	22
1980	St. Louis	4-6	3.40	33	8	1	0	1	82	90	39	31	34	35
1981	Omaha	4-3	3.69	30	7	0	0	0	95	80	50	39	53	48
1982	Omaha	2-2	4.09	8	6	1	1	0	37	34	19	17	19	21
	KANSAS CITY	4-0	3.51	30	3	0	0	1	67	71	31	26	22	31
1983	Omaha	0-1	3.86	5	0	0	0	3	9.1	7	7	4	2	5
	KANSAS CITY	2-3	2.27	27	0	0	0	0	47.2	48	20	12	14	17
A.L. Totals		30-29	3.83	264	64	5	1	5	765.2	750	373	326	330	339
N.L. Totals		4-6	3.40	33	8	1	0	1	82	90	39	31	34	35
M.L. Totals		34-35	3.79	297	72	6	1	6	847.2	840	412	357	364	374

1969 Selected by Baltimore in the first round of the June Free Agent Draft.

1974 Obtained by Cleveland along with infielder Boog Powell for catcher Dave Duncan and outfielder Alvin McGraw, February 25.

1979 Obtained by the New York Yankees for catcher Cliff Johnson, June 15.

1980 Signed as a free agent by the St. Louis Cardinals.

1982 Contract purchased from Omaha, May 24.

L-L JONES, MICHAEL CARL (P) #17

Mike, 6-5, 230, age 24 (turns 25, July 30, 1984); **BORN:** 7-30-59 at Rochester, NY; **RESIDENCE:** Penfield, NY; **FAMILY:** wife Cindy; **ACQUIRED:** selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, 1977; **M.L. SERVICE:** 1 year, 93 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1983 was Mike's 1st full season of pitching since 1981 as he missed the entire '82 campaign with dislocation of the 4th and 5th vertebrae (broken neck) . . . he suffered the injury in a 1 car auto accident December 21, 1981 . . . last season he was a member of the Fort Myers' staff and logged a 5-8 mark and 3.26 ERA over 18 starts . . . was originally drafted by the Royals as the No. 1 choice in the 1977 . . . M.L. debut came vs. Cleveland Sept. 6, 1980 and initial major league win came August 14, 1981 in Cleveland . . . M.L. totals include a 6-4 mark and 3.70 ERA over 15 games (12 starts).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Sarasota	5-1	2.45	8	8	†4	0	0	55	41	19	15	43	52
1978	Ft. Myers	13-9	3.67	25	25	9	4	0	169	150	80	69	*117	118
1979	Jacksonville	9-13	4.10	26	26	8	2	0	167	142	92	76	109	116
1980	Jacksonville	13-6	3.87	24	24	6	2	0	158	152	79	68	83	116
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	11.57	3	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	7	6	5	2
1981	Omaha	11-7	2.98	20	20	7	1	0	134	102	55	44	79	101
	KANSAS CITY	6-3	3.21	12	11	0	0	0	76.0	74	30	27	28	29
1982	INJURED—DID NOT PLAY													
1983	Ft. Myers	5-8	3.26	18	18	4	0	0	116	135	47	42	31	68
M.L. Totals		6-4	3.70	15	12	0	0	0	81.0	80	37	33	33	31

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	2	2	0	2

1977 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez and Tom Ferrick.

L-L LEEPER, DAVID DALE (OF) #58

David, 5-11, 170, age 24 (turns 25, October 30, 1984); **BORN:** 10-30-59 at Santa Ana, CA; **RESIDENCE:** Orange, CA; **FAMILY:** single; **ACQUIRED:** selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, 1981; **M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Entering his 4th pro season, David split the '83 campaign between Jacksonville and Omaha . . . opened the year with the Suns and batted .293 to earn a promotion to triple-A . . . in the American Association he hit .277 with a career high 9 home runs and 58 RBI while holding down regular outfield duties . . . was drafted by the Royals as the 1st selection in the 1981 June Free Agent Draft . . . spent initial 2 seasons on the double-A level . . . attended USC and played varsity ball for 3 years and in 1981 was named all PAC-10 and also honored by Sporting News on the College All-America team . . . his father, Dale Leeper, pitched in the Boston Brave organization 1946-50.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Jacksonville	.269	67	227	19	61	7	0	2	21	12	35	9
1982	Jacksonville	.293	132	502	59	147	23	5	3	50	31	60	24
1983	Omaha	.277	106	405	52	112	20	8	9	58	14	56	3
	Jacksonville	.293	36	147	22	43	9	1	3	25	9	18	2

1981 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Lilly.

R-L LEIBRANDT, CHARLES LOUIS, JR. (P) #56

Charlie, R-L, 6-3, 200, age 27 (turns 28, October 4, 1984); **BORN:** 10-4-56 at Chicago, IL; **RESIDENCE:** Fairfield, OH; **FAMILY:** wife Corinne; **ACQUIRED:** from Cincinnati Reds in exchange for pitcher Bob Tufts; **M.L. SERVICE:** 2 years, 57 days.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service)

LEIBRANDT Continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Charlie joined the Royals' organization June 7 last year . . . worked in Omaha the remainder of the season and posted a 6-6 mark with a 4.57 ERA over 16 starts . . . began his career in the Cincinnati system following the 1978 June draft . . . 1st appeared in the big leagues in 1979 . . . posted a 10-9 ledger his rookie season of 1980 and has a 16-17 lifetime major league mark . . . can work both as a starter and out of the bullpen . . . notched a pair of major league saves . . . his minor league totals include a 34-33 mark . . . graduated from Miami (OH) University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Eugene	2-0	4.05	3	2	1	0	0	20	24	13	9	5	18
	Tampa	4-1	0.77	6	6	5	2	0	47	26	4	4	17	40
	Indianapolis	2-1	2.79	4	4	1	1	0	29	20	9	9	12	12
1979	Indianapolis	8-14	2.94	27	26	5	2	0	162	146	67	53	65	100
	Cincinnati	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	2	1
1980	Cincinnati	10-9	4.24	36	27	5	2	0	174	200	84	82	54	62
1981	Indianapolis	9-7	2.93	25	25	5	1	0	169	149	76	55	75	101
	Cincinnati	1-1	3.60	7	4	1	1	0	30	28	12	12	15	9
1982	Cincinnati	5-7	5.10	36	11	0	0	2	107.2	130	68	61	48	34
1983	Indianapolis	3-4	3.87	11	11	2	1	0	79.0	73	41	34	35	56
	Omaha	6-6	4.57	16	16	4	0	0	106.1	108	72	54	42	72
N.L. Totals		16-17	4.42	82	42	6	3	2	315.2	360	166	155	119	106

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cin vs Pitt	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0

1978 Selected by Cincinnati in June Free Agent Draft.

1983 Obtained by Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Bob Tufts, June 7.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
4-Year Totals	.146	89	13	0	5

L-L MORRIS, JOHN DANIEL (OF) #8

John, 6-1, 185, age 23 (turns 24, February 23, 1985); BORN: 2-23-61 at Freeport, NY; RESIDENCE: Bellmore, NY; FAMILY: single; ACQUIRED: selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, 1982; M.L. SERVICE: 0 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: John recorded a solid season at Jacksonville hitting .287 with 23 homers and 91 RBI en route to Southern League Most Valuable Player honors . . . his homer & RBI figures listed 2nd in the loop as did his run total (96) . . . also led the Suns in doubles (27) and triples (8) . . . also top vote getter for loop All-Star team . . . the Royals' top choice in the 1982 draft, he reported to Ft. Myers and recorded a .285 average with 2 homers and 17 RBI in 45 games . . . attended Seton Hall University for 3 years . . . his 3-year totals include a .418 average with 28 home runs and 125 RBI in 109 games . . . began his career as a pitcher, posting a 2-1 record his freshman campaign with a 2.30 ERA . . . made the transfer to the outfield his sophomore season . . . earned ECAC Player-of-the-Year, 1st team All-American and Academic All-American honors following his junior year when he batted .431 with 19 homes and 80 RBI . . . graduated from W.C. Mephram High School in Bellmore, N.Y. . . . lettered in football, soccer and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Ft. Myers	.285	45	137	21	39	7	2	2	17	33	28	11
1983	Jacksonville	.287	137	478	95	137	27	7	23	91	108	105	30

1982 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Tom Ferrick.

ROYALS' FIRST ROUND JUNE DRAFT SELECTIONS

1968—Ken O'Donnell (Inf)	1976—Ben Grzybek (P)
1969—John Simmons (P)	1977—Michael Jones (P)
1970—Rex Goodson (C)	1978—BUDDY BIANCALANA (Inf)
1971—Roy Branch (P)	1979—Atlee Hammaker (P)
1972—Jamie Quirk (Inf)	1980—FRANK WILLS (P)
1973—Lew Olsen (P)	1981—David Leeper (OF)
1974—WILLIE WILSON (OF)	1982—John Morris
1975—Clint Hurdle (OF)	1983—Gary Thurman (OF)

Capitalized players on 1983 Spring Training roster. *Did not sign.

R-R PARROTT, MICHAEL EVERETT (P) #55

Mike, 6-4, 215, age 29 (turns 30, December 6, 1984); **BORN:** 12-6-54 at Oxnard, CA; **RESIDENCE:** Redmond, WA; **FAMILY:** wife Mindy and son Ryan; **ACQUIRED:** signed as free agent; **M.L. SERVICE:** 4 years, 14 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Joined the Royals' organization as a free agent in May of 1982 following 4 seasons in the Seattle system . . . has 11 professional seasons under his belt as was a No. 1 draft with Baltimore in 1973 . . . has experience from 4 full big league seasons . . . major league record is 19-39 with a 4.88 ERA . . . top season came in 1979 with the Mariners when he was 14-12 . . . in '83 he pitched for Omaha where he worked in 44 games (7 starts) logging a 7-7 mark and 3.08 ERA . . . also posted 6 saves.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Bluefield	5-4	3.65	14	12	2	0	0	74	61	46	30	40	89
1974	Lodi	11-11	2.78	25	25	†16	3	0	194	139	77	60	110	181
1975	Asheville	12-10	3.41	25	25	*14	2	0	177	168	79	67	70	107
	Rochester	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	2
1976	Miami	3-0	2.52	5	4	0	0	0	25	20	10	7	15	23
	Charlotte	0-2	5.29	5	4	0	0	0	17	19	13	10	10	3
1977	Rochester	15-7	3.42	25	25	*15	0	0	184	167	79	70	52	146
	Baltimore	0-0	2.5	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	2	2
1978	Seattle	1-5	5.16	27	10	0	0	1	82	108	59	47	32	41
1979	Seattle	14-12	3.77	38	30	13	2	0	229	231	104	96	86	127
1980	Seattle	1-16	7.28	27	16	1	0	3	94	136	83	76	42	53
	Spokane	1-2	0.82	4	4	1	0	0	22	13	3	2	9	13
1981	Seattle	3-6	5.08	24	12	0	0	1	85	102	51	48	28	43
1982	Jacksonville	2-0	1.57	6	3	0	0	0	23	12	5	4	12	17
	Omaha	3-3	2.75	22	7	2	4	4	72	68	28	22	25	40
1983	Omaha	7-7	3.08	44	7	1	1	6	99	97	40	34	40	72
M.L. Totals		19-39	4.88	119	68	14	2	5	494	581	298	268	190	266

†Tied for League Lead.

*Led League.

1973 Selected as Baltimore's No. 1 choice in the June Free Agent Draft.

1977 Traded to Seattle from Baltimore for outfielder Carlos Lopez and pitcher Tommy Moore, December 7.

1982 Signed as free agent with Kansas City organization, May 9.

R-R SABERHAGEN, BRET WILLIAM (P) #53

Bret, 6-1, 160, age 19 (turns 20, April 13, 1984); **BORN:** 4-13-64 at Chicago, Heights, IL; **RESIDENCE:** Reseda, CA; **FAMILY:** single; **ACQUIRED:** selected in the June Free Agent Draft, 1982; **M.L. SERVICE:** 0 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Entering his 2nd professional season, Bret combined for a 16-7 mark and 2.55 ERA while splitting his initial season between Fort Myers and Jacksonville . . . opened in the Florida State League and posted a 10-5 mark including winning his 1st 6 decisions and a spot on the FSL All-Star team . . . promoted to double-A in early July . . . struck out season high 9 batters over 7 innings July 31 at Birmingham and tossed a 4-hit, 4-0 shutout over Columbus August 20 . . . also honored following the season as named to Baseball America's 1st year Pro All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
	Jacksonville	6-2	3.29	10	10	2	1	0	68.1	62	30	25	23	43

1982 Selected in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubiak

UMPIRE INTERVIEW POLICY

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as spokesman for the "crew."

L-L**SIMPSON, JOE ALLEN (OF)**

#9

Joe, 6-3, 190, age 32 (turns 33, December 31, 1984); **BORN:** 12-31-51 in Purcell, OK; **RESIDENCE:** Independence, MO; **FAMILY:** wife Kathy and daughter Meg; **ACQUIRED:** selected in December Major League Draft, 1982; **M.L. SERVICE:** 5 years, 167 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: A veteran of 11 professional seasons, Joe has experience from 5 years in the A.L. and 4 in the N.L. . . . has a .242 major league average with 9 homers and 122 RBI . . . spent the '83 campaign with the Royals and played at 1st base and in the outfield . . . joined the Royals' organization following 4 seasons with Seattle . . . his busiest season came in 1980 . . . originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1973 . . . attended University of Oklahoma and earned All-America honors his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Albuquerque	.222	15	54	10	12	0	0	0	6	6	9	1
	Bakersfield	.304	61	227	37	69	4	1	1	24	45	32	14
1974	Waterbury	.298	117	406	59	121	18	6	1	30	76	46	18
	Albuquerque	.163	13	43	2	7	1	1	0	0	6	7	2
1975	Albuquerque	.276	133	514	84	142	24	6	2	49	70	69	30
	Los Angeles	.333	9	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1976	Albuquerque	.313	108	419	77	131	19	7	4	60	52	44	40
	Los Angeles	.133	23	30	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	6	0
1977	Albuquerque	.349	112	436	80	152	24	11	2	74	69	44	35
	Los Angeles	.174	29	23	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	6	1
1978	Albuquerque	.309	140	528	110	163	24	10	5	73	88	74	35
	Los Angeles	.400	10	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1979	Seattle	.283	120	265	29	75	11	0	2	27	11	21	6
1980	Seattle	.249	129	365	42	91	15	3	3	34	28	43	17
1981	Seattle	.222	91	288	32	64	11	3	2	30	15	41	12
1982	Seattle	.257	105	296	39	76	14	4	2	23	22	48	8
1983	KANSAS CITY	.168	91	119	16	20	2	2	0	8	11	21	1
A.L. Totals		.245	536	1333	158	326	53	12	9	122	87	174	44
N.L. Totals		.188	71	64	8	12	1	0	0	2	3	16	1
M.L. Totals		.242	607	1397	166	338	54	12	9	124	90	190	45

1973 Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers in the June Free Agent Draft.

1979 Sold to Seattle Mariners, April 2.

1982 Drafted by Kansas City, December 6.

R-R**STEPHANS, RUSSELL JOHN (C)**

#39

Russ, 6-0, 190, age 24 (turns 25, May 20, 1984); **BORN:** 5-20-59 at Pontiac, MI; **RESIDENCE:** San Pedro, CA; **FAMILY:** wife Gretchen; **ACQUIRED:** selected in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, 1980; **M.L. SERVICE:** 7 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Selected in the 1980 June draft, Russ advanced to the triple-A level in his 4th professional season ('83) . . . hit .240 with 3 homers and 22 RBI over 60 games before a broken left ring finger sidelined him after July 25 . . . has steadily progressed through the minor league system with stops on the A and double-A levels . . . graduated from Los Angeles Valley College in 1979 . . . also attended Arizona State University for 1 year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Charleston	.143	8	21	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1981	Charleston	.301	47	163	23	49	2	0	2	19	21	19	5
	Omaha	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Jacksonville	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1982	Jacksonville	.263	120	384	47	101	14	0	10	42	43	43	10
1983	Omaha	.240	61	175	25	42	4	2	3	22	27	18	1

1980 Selected by the Royals in the secondary of phase of the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.



R-R WERNER, DONALD PAUL (C) #59

Don, 6-1, 190, age 30 (turns 31, March 8, 1984); BORN: 3-8-53 at Appleton, WI; RESIDENCE: Arlington, TX; FAMILY: single; ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent; M.L. SERVICE: 165 days.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: A professional since 1971, Don has appeared in both the American and National Leagues . . . played for Texas in the A.L. and Cincinnati in the N.L. . . . has a .176 major league average . . . played in Oklahoma City last year hitting .289 while splitting time as a catcher and outfielder . . . originally signed by Cincinnati as the Reds' 5th choice in the 1971 draft . . . 3 times during his career he has led his league in fielding pct. by a catcher . . . M.L. debut came in 1975 with the Reds and initial big league homer came in 1977 off San Fran's Bob Knepper.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Bradenton	.333	10	21	7	7	1	1	0	5	5	1	0
	Tampa	.172	36	122	10	21	3	1	0	16	5	37	1
1972	Tampa	.257	116	377	42	97	8	1	1	31	53	72	3
1973	Three Rivers	.201	110	284	31	57	9	1	5	34	53	89	1
1974	Tampa	.232	120	397	44	92	13	1	2	38	65	60	4
1975	Indianapolis	.281	86	228	39	64	11	5	9	34	41	67	5
	Cincinnati	.125	7	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	Indianapolis	.205	38	112	14	23	4	1	1	12	12	27	4
	Richmond	.265	49	151	19	40	1	1	2	21	36	46	2
	Cincinnati	.500	3	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
1977	Indianapolis	.213	34	94	12	20	5	1	5	13	11	30	1
	Cincinnati	.174	10	23	3	4	0	0	2	4	2	3	0
1978	Indianapolis	.240	40	125	14	30	6	1	3	22	13	30	1
	Cincinnati	.150	50	113	7	17	2	1	1	11	14	30	1
1979	Indianapolis	.254	99	260	35	66	18	3	7	36	41	52	1
1980	Indianapolis	.274	65	219	32	60	10	2	6	35	30	30	3
	Cincinnati	.172	24	64	2	11	2	0	0	5	7	10	1
1981	Wichita	.272	83	246	23	67	13	1	4	26	24	43	0
1981	Texas	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	Denver	.391	11	23	3	9	3	0	1	2	11	2	0
	Texas	.203	22	59	4	12	2	0	0	3	3	7	0
1983	Oklahoma City	.289	76	232	39	67	14	1	6	38	38	38	1
N.L. Totals		.165	94	212	12	35	5	1	3	21	24	44	2
A.L. Totals		.209	24	67	5	14	2	0	0	3	3	9	0
M.L. Totals		.176	118	279	17	49	7	1	3	24	27	53	2

1971 Selected by Cincinnati in the June Free Agent Draft.

1980 Obtained by Texas Rangers in exchange for catcher Greg Mahberg, Dec. 16.

1983 Signed as free agent by Kansas City, Dec. 11.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLICITY DIRECTORS

Club	Name	AC	Office	Private	Home
Comm. Office	Bob Wirz	212	371-7800	371-7898	*846-1976
Amer. League	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600		429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
Boston	George Sullivan	617	267-9440	267-2890	484-4243
California	Tom Seeborg	714	937-6700	937-7217	586-2211
Chicago	Chuck Shriver	312	924-1000	924-1412	529-6231
Cleveland	Bob DiBlasio	216	861-1200	861-4454	221-4130
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000	962-0825	879-0424
KANSAS CITY	DEAN VOGELAAR	816	921-2200	921-8154	229-6446
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-1818	933-6975	786-2311
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
New York	Joe Safety	212	293-4300	293-1720	+854-4545
Oakland	Mickey Morabito	415	638-4900	635-7280	352-0262
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608	821-9275
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	273-5222	273-5255	275-8531
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	622-6245

*Area code is 203

+Area code is 201

NO-HITTERS

Steve Busby and Jim Colborn are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern major league history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming in Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. Busby gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher at Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit April 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners—1 reached by a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

After dusting off the record books, it has been discovered that back in 1888 Henry Poter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

Kansas City had 5 minor league 9-inning no-hitters while it was in the American Association, the last 1 Carl De Roses' perfect game in 1947.

California Angels' ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners—all on walks.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962, for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 26, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

PITCHERS MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Name	PCT.	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Beckwith	.053	19	1	0	0	0	0
Gura	.111	27	3	0	0	0	1
Spitttorff	.182	121	22	1	1	0	4

Steve Mingori and Mark Littell are the only Royals' pitchers to log at bats since the designated hitter rule came into effect. Mingori struck out in his appearance (Game 1, June 22, 1975, at Oakland). Littell struck out in both his plate appearances (June 2, 1976, at Oakland and May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland). Steve Busby is the last KC pitcher to collect a hit with a 3-for-4 day (Sept. 20, 1972, at Chicago).



1983 ROYALS

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-4	D	at Baltimore	7-2	1-0	1T	—	GURA (1-0)
4-6	N	at Baltimore	1-11	1-1	4T	1½	Flanagan
4-9	D	MILWAUKEE	5-2	2-1	2	1	GURA (2-0)
4-10	D	MILWAUKEE	5-9	2-2	2T	2	Tellmann
4-11	N	BOSTON	6-2	3-2	2	-1½	LEONARD (1-1)
4-12	N	BOSTON	5-1	4-2	2	-1½	ARMSTRONG (R, 1-1)
4-13	N	BOSTON	4-18	4-3	3	-1½	Brown
4-15	D	at Milwaukee	4-3	5-3	2	-½	GURA (3-0)
4-17	D	at Milwaukee	3-6	5-4	4	-1½	Caldwell
4-20	N	at Detroit	8-7	6-4	2	-½	QUISENBERRY (R, 1-0)
4-22	N	TORONTO	6-5	7-4	1	—	LEONARD (2-1)
4-23	N	TORONTO	4-5	7-5	2	-½	Moffitt
4-24	D	TORONTO	7-1	8-5	1	—	RENKO (1-1)
4-26	N	at New York	10-4	9-5	1	—	GURA (C, 4-0)
4-27	N	at New York	0-6	9-6	2	-1	Shirley
4-29	N	CLEVELAND	6-5(11)	10-6	1	—	ARMSTRONG (R, 2-1)
4-30	N	CLEVELAND	1-5	10-7	2	-1	Sutcliffe
5-1	D	CLEVELAND	1-2	10-8	3	-1	Sorensen
5-2	N	NEW YORK	4-1	11-8	3	-½	LEONARD (3-2)
5-3	N	NEW YORK	5-2	12-8	1	+ ¼	SPLITTORFF (1-1)
5-4	N	NEW YORK	1-8	12-9	2	-½	Rawley
5-6	N	at Toronto	1-6	12-10	2	-1½	Stieb
5-7	D	at Toronto	4-7	12-11	3	-2½	Jackson
5-8	D	at Toronto	6-1	13-11	2	-1½	RENKO (2-2)
5-10	N	at Cleveland	1-4	13-12	3	-2	Barker
5-11	N	at Cleveland	0-2	13-13	3	-3	Sutcliffe
5-13	N	DETROIT	5-2	14-13	3	-2	LEONARD (4-3)
5-14	D	DETROIT	10-11	14-14	4	-2	Rozema
5-15	D	DETROIT	4-6(11)	14-15	4	-2	Lopez
5-17	N	at Boston	1-4	14-16	4	-3	Tudor
5-18	N	at Boston	2-1	15-16	4	-2	LEONARD (C, 5-3)
5-20	N	CHICAGO	6-9	15-17	4	-3½	Burns
5-21	D	CHICAGO	8-4	16-17	4	-2½	RENKO (3-3)
5-22	D	CHICAGO	3-11	16-18	4	-2½	Hoyt
5-23	N	TEXAS	5-2	17-18	4	-2½	LEONARD (6-3)
5-24	N	TEXAS	2-2	17-18	4	-3	SUSPEND(1)
5-25	N	TEXAS	5-2	18-18	4	-3	BLACK (1-0)
5-26	N	BALTIMORE	8-2	19-18	4	-2½	RENKO (4-3)
5-27	N	BALTIMORE	4-7	19-19	4	-3½	Davis
5-28	N	BALTIMORE	0-1	19-20	4	-4½	McGregor
5-29	N	BALTIMORE	4-0	20-20	2	-4½	SPLITTORFF (2-1)
5-31	N	at Texas	6-5	21-20	2	-3	BLACK (2-0)
6-1	N	at Texas	4-7	21-21	2	-3	Honeycutt
6-2	N	at Chicago	3-6	21-22	3	-4	Agosto
6-3	N	at Chicago	0-2	21-23	3	-5	Koosman
6-4	D	at Chicago	7-1	22-23	3	-5	SPLITTORFF (3-1)
6-5	TN	at Chicago	7-5	23-23			QUISENBERRY (R, 3-2)
6-5	TN	at Chicago	2-5	23-24	3	-4½	Hoyt
6-7	N	MINNESOTA	9-4	24-24	3	-3	GURA (5-7)
6-8	N	MINNESOTA	9-2	25-24	2	-3	RENKO (5-4)
6-9	N	MINNESOTA	6-5	26-24	2	-3	CASTRO (R, 1-0)
6-10	N	at Seattle	2-0	27-24	2	-3	SPLITTORFF (4-1)
6-11	N	at Seattle	4-1	28-24	2	-2	BLACK (3-0)
6-12	D	at Seattle	1-8	28-25	2	-2	Abbott
6-13	N	at Minnesota	4-9	28-26	3	-3	Castillo
6-14	N	at Minnesota	1-8	28-27	3	-3½	Williams
6-15	N	at Minnesota	2-6	28-28	4	-3½	Viola
6-17	N	SEATTLE	3-1	29-28	4	-2½	GURA (6-8)
6-18	N	SEATTLE	6-5	30-28	2	-2½	QUISENBERRY (R, 3-1)
6-19	D	SEATTLE	4-2	31-28	2	-1½	CASTRO (R, 2-0)
6-20	N	OAKLAND	2-7	31-29	2	-2½	Krueger
6-21	N	OAKLAND	4-2	32-29	2	-1½	SPLITTORFF (5-2)
6-22	N	OAKLAND	7-6(12)	33-29	2	-½	ARMSTRONG (R, 3-3)
6-23	N	CALIFORNIA	2-7	33-30	3	-1½	Forsch
6-24	N	CALIFORNIA	11-3	34-30	3	-1	ARMSTRONG (R, 4-3)
6-25	N	CALIFORNIA	2-9	34-31	3	-2	Witt
6-27	N	at Oakland	1-7	34-32	4	-2½	Callahan
6-28	N	at Oakland	3-4	34-33	4	-3½	Underwood
6-29	N	at Oakland	6-11	34-34	4	-3½	Jones
6-30	D	at Oakland	7-4	35-34	4	-3½	HOOD (R, 1-1)
7-1	N	at California	6-7	35-35	4	-4½	McLaughlin
7-2	N	at California	5-3	36-35	4	-4½	GURA (7-9)
7-3	D	at California	2-5	36-36	4	-5½	Forsch
7-4	D	at California	5-1	37-36	4	-4½	SPLITTORFF (C, 6-2)
7-8	N	NEW YORK	2-9	37-37	4	-4½	Rawley
7-9	N	NEW YORK	3-2(12)	38-37	4	-3½	QUISENBERRY (R, 4-1)
7-10	D	NEW YORK	4-6	38-38	4	-3½	Fontenot
7-11	N	TORONTO	4-7(11)	38-39	4	-4½	Moffitt
7-12	N	TORONTO	6-9	38-40	4	-4½	Jackson
7-13	N	TORONTO	5-4	39-40	4	-3½	GURA (8-10)
7-14	N	at Cleveland	3-4(10)	39-41	4	-4½	Sutcliffe
7-15	N	at Cleveland	10-0	40-41	4	-3½	SPLITTORFF (7-3)

DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
D. Martinez	51,885			1	51,885
LEONARD (0-1)	7,904			2	59,789
McClure	17,078	1	17,078		
ARMSTRONG (R, 0-1)	18,047	2	35,125		
Hurst	18,857	3	53,982		
Tudor	15,770	4	69,752		
SPLITTORFF (0-1)	13,275	5	83,027		
McClure	54,049			3	113,838
RENKO (0-1)	22,128			4	135,966
Bailey	7,973			5	143,939
Jackson	16,172	6	99,199		
QUISENBERRY (R, 1-1)	19,906	7	119,105		
Gott	18,522	8	137,627		
Righthof	18,366			6	162,305
LEONARD (2-2)	16,639			7	178,944
Spillner	15,787	9	153,414		
RENKO (1-2)	20,873	10	174,287		
GURA (C, 4-1)	18,199	11	192,486		
Shirley	32,424	12	224,910		
Alexander	18,929	13	243,839		
BLUE (0-1)	22,913	14	266,752		
GURA (4-2)	12,699			8	191,643
LEONARD (3-3)	15,527			9	207,170
Gott	25,753			10	232,923
BLUE (C, 0-2)	6,195			11	239,118
GURA (4-3)	7,748			12	246,866
Morris	22,990	15	289,742		
HOOD (R, 0-1)	20,278	16	310,020		
RENKO (R, 2-3)	24,259	17	334,279		
GURA (C, 4-4)	17,063			13	263,929
Brown	17,374			14	281,303
BLUE (0-3)	20,027	18	354,306		
Bannister	28,792	19	383,098		
GURA (4-5)	31,210	20	414,308		
Hough	23,938	21	438,246		
GAME	17,583	22	455,829		
Darwin	22,604	23	478,433		
Boddiker	26,131	24	504,564		
GURA (4-6)	23,675	25	528,239		
ARMSTRONG (2-2)	29,616	26	557,855		
Martinez, T.	29,035	27	586,890		
Darwin	10,448			15	291,751
RENKO (4-4)	11,729			16	303,480
GURA (4-7)	17,710			17	321,190
CREEL (0-1)	19,533			18	340,723
Burns	34,260			19	374,983
Hickey				20	406,360
ARMSTRONG (R, 2-3)	31,377				
Schrom	21,173	28	608,063		
Filson	20,103	29	628,166		
Lysander	26,869	30	655,035		
Stoddard	8,721			21	415,081
Perry	16,661			22	431,742
GURA (5-8)	11,833			23	443,575
RENKO (5-5)	10,897			24	454,472
CREEL (0-2)	7,303			25	461,775
SPLITTORFF (4-2)	7,136			26	468,911
Perry	26,130	31	681,165		
Caudill	24,254	32	705,419		
Young	27,174	33	732,593		
BLUE (0-4)	30,748	34	763,341		
McCatty	17,848	35	781,189		
Callahan	25,601	36	806,790		
BLACK (3-1)	38,823	37	845,613		
John	29,370	38	874,983		
CREEL (0-3)	40,125	39	915,108		
GURA (6-9)	21,841			27	490,752
BLACK (3-2)	10,135			28	500,887
RENKO (R, 5-6)	11,453			29	512,340
Burgmeier	16,048			30	528,388
BLUE (0-5)	34,428			31	562,816
Kison	39,382			32	602,198
BLACK (3-3)	36,405			33	638,603
John	63,132			34	701,735
GURA (7-10)	39,625	40	954,733		
Gossage	40,306	41	995,039		
SPLITTORFF (6-3)	37,565	42	1,032,604		
CREEL (R, 0-4)	32,415	43	1,065,019		
RENKO (R, 5-7)	22,266	44	1,087,285		
Clancy	32,352	45	1,119,637		
ARMSTRONG (R, 4-4)	11,013			35	712,748
Eichelberger	10,169			36	722,917

1983 ROYALS

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7-16	N	at Cleveland	3-17	40-42	4	-3½	Barker
7-17	D	at Cleveland	7-2	41-42	4	-3½	HOOD (R, 2-1)
7-18	N	at Toronto	2-8	41-43	4	-3	Clancy
7-19	N	at Toronto	6-2	42-43	4	-2	BLACK (4-3)
7-20	N	at Toronto	14-8	43-43	4	-2	SPLITTORFF (8-3)
7-22	TN	at New York	6-7	43-44			Gossage
7-22	TN	at New York	3-2(12)	44-44	4	-2	QUISENBERRY (R, 5-1)
7-23	N	at New York	1-5	44-45	4	-2	Guidry
7-24	D	at New York			4	-1½	*SUSPENDED
7-25	N	CLEVELAND	6-1	45-45	4	-1½	SPLITTORFF (9-3)
7-26	N	CLEVELAND	0-2	45-46	4	-2	Sorensen
7-27	N	CLEVELAND	5-4	46-46	2	-2	PERRY (4-11)
7-29	N	at Detroit	1-10	46-47	2	-3	Morris
7-30	D	at Detroit	1-4	46-48	2	-4	Berenguer
7-31	TN	at Detroit	6-8	46-49			Rozema
7-31	TN	at Detroit	7-5	47-49	2	-3½	ARMSTRONG (R, 5-5)
8-1	N	at Detroit	2-3	47-50	2	-4½	Lopez
8-2	TN	at Milwaukee	1-5	47-51			Gibson
8-2	TN	at Milwaukee	2-3	47-52	4	-6	Caldwell
8-3	N	at Milwaukee	8-5	48-52	3	-5	CREEL (1-4)
8-4	D	at Milwaukee	6-2	49-52	2	-5	BLACK (C, 5-4)
8-5	N	BOSTON	4-5	49-53	3	-5	Hurst
8-6	N	BOSTON	4-0	50-53	3	-5	RASMUSSEN (C, 1-0)
8-7	D	BOSTON	1-0	51-53	3	-5	PERRY (5-12)
8-8	TN	MILWAUKEE	5-4	52-53			GURA (9-14)
8-8	TN	MILWAUKEE	5-8	52-54	3T	-5	McClure
8-9	N	MILWAUKEE	8-2	53-54	2	-5	BLACK (C, 6-4)
8-10	N	MILWAUKEE	0-4	53-55	2	-5½	Haas
8-13	TN	at Boston	5-4	54-55			PERRY (6-12)
8-13	TN	at Boston	3-12	54-56	2T	-6	Boyd
8-14	TN	at Boston	3-4	54-57			Stanley
8-14	TN	at Boston	6-3	55-57	2	-5½	CREEL (2-4)
8-15	N	DETROIT	6-4	56-57	2	-5½	GURA (10-14)
8-16	N	DETROIT	18-7	57-57	2	-5½	HUISMANN (R, 1-0)
8-17	N	DETROIT	4-10	57-58	2	-6½	Petry
8-18	D	at New York	5-4	58-58	2	-6	ARMSTRONG (R, 6-6)
8-19	TN	at Baltimore	4-5	58-59			Stewart
8-19	TN	at Baltimore	1-3	58-60	2	-8	Martinez, T
8-20	D	at Baltimore	1-6	58-61	2	-8	Boddiker
8-21	D	at Baltimore	8-3	59-61	2	-8	BLACK (7-4)
8-22	N	CHICAGO	1-3	59-62	2	-9	Hoyt
8-23	N	CHICAGO	10-2	60-62	2	-8	RENKO (6-10)
8-24	N	CHICAGO	3-4(10)	60-63	2	-9	Dotson
8-25	TN	TEXAS	3-1	61-63			RASMUSSEN (2-2)
8-25	TN	TEXAS	5-4	62-63	2	-7½	ARMSTRONG (R, 7-6)
8-26	N	TEXAS	8-3	63-63	2	-6½	BLACK (8-4)
8-27	N	TEXAS	2-0	64-63	2	-6½	SPLITTORFF (10-6)
8-28	D	TEXAS	0-1	64-64	2	-7½	Hough
8-29	N	BALTIMORE	2-12	64-65	2	-8½	McGregor
8-30	N	BALTIMORE	4-12	64-66	2	-9½	Davis
8-31	N	at Chicago	3-7	64-67	2	-10½	Bannister
9-1	N	at Chicago	0-12	64-68	3	-11½	Hoyt
9-2	N	at Texas	0-7	64-69	3	-12½	Hough
9-3	TN	at Texas	5-0	65-69			PERRY (C, 7-13)
9-3	TN	at Texas	1-8	65-70	2	-12	Smithson
9-4	N	at Texas	2-3	65-71	2	-12	Stewart
9-5	N	SEATTLE	6-13	65-72	2	-13	Beattie
9-6	N	SEATTLE	1-3	65-73	2	-14	Stoddard
9-7	N	SEATTLE	3-2	66-73	2	-14	SPLITTORFF (11-7)
9-9	N	at Minnesota	6-7(10)	66-74	2	-15½	O'Connor
9-10	D	at Minnesota	3-6	66-75	2	-16½	Filson
9-11	D	at Minnesota	3-1	67-75	2	-16½	JACKSON (R, 1-0)
9-13	N	at California	4-3	68-75	2	-18½	BLACK (9-6)
9-14	N	at California	1-0	69-75	2	-15½	ARMSTRONG (R, 8-7)
9-16	N	OAKLAND	6-5	70-75	2	-16	GURA (R, 11-17)
9-17	N	OAKLAND	10-1	71-75	2	-15	RASMUSSEN (3-5)
9-18	D	OAKLAND	2-6	71-76	2	-17	Warren
9-19	TN	CALIFORNIA	8-4	72-76			ARMSTRONG (R, 9-7)
9-19	TN	CALIFORNIA	7-6	73-76	2	-15½	HUISMANN (R, 2-1)
9-20	N	CALIFORNIA	4-6	73-77	2	-16½	John
9-21	N	CALIFORNIA	0-3	73-78	2	-17½	Zahn
9-22	N	MINNESOTA	1-2	73-79	3	-18½	Filson
9-23	N	MINNESOTA	3-2	74-79	3	-18½	WILLS (1-1)
9-24	N	MINNESOTA	12-4(5½)	75-79	2	-18½	BLACK (C, 10-6)
9-25	D	MINNESOTA	1-7	75-80	2	-18½	Schrom
9-26	N	at Seattle	6-2	76-80	2	-18	SPLITTORFF (12-8)
9-27	N	at Seattle	0-4	76-81	2T	-19	Beattie
9-28	N	at Seattle	11-8	77-81	2	-19	WILLS (2-1)
9-29	N	at Seattle	4-5	77-82	2	-19	Stanton
10-1	TN	at Oakland	4-1	78-82			SPLITTORFF (13-8)
10-1	TN	at Oakland	7-3	79-82	2	-19	ARMSTRONG (R, 10-7)
10-2	D	at Oakland	4-8	79-83	2	-20	Smith

DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
PERRY (3-11)	10,086			37	733,003
Spillner	20,907			38	753,910
GURA (8-11)	26,178			39	780,088
Leal	36,459			40	816,547
Stieb	30,658			41	847,205
ARMSTRONG (R, 4-5)					
Frazier	40,365			42	887,570
GURA (8-12)	42,291			43	929,861
COMPLETED 8-18*	35,257			44	965,118
Heaton	37,652	46	1,157,289		
RENKO (5-8)	25,243	47	1,182,532		
Barker	23,457	48	1,205,989		
GURA (8-13)	39,357			45	1,004,475
BLACK (4-4)	35,100			46	1,039,575
SPLITTORFF (9-4)					
Bailey	44,366			47	1,083,941
HOOD (R, 2-2)	37,961			48	1,121,902
PERRY (4-12)					
GURA (C, 8-14)	40,808			49	1,162,701
McClure	25,182			50	1,187,892
Sutton	37,191			51	1,225,083
ARMSTRONG (R, 5-6)	34,599	49	1,240,588		
Djeda	40,345	50	1,280,933		
Boyd	32,514	51	1,313,447		
Gibson					
RENKO (5-9)	42,039	52	1,355,486		
Sutton	26,635	53	1,382,121		
SPLITTORFF (C, 9-5)	25,211	54	1,407,332		
Aponte					
RASMUSSEN (1-1)	33,986			52	1,259,069
RENKO (C, 5-10)					
Tudor	33,514			53	1,292,583
Pashnick	36,881	55	1,444,213		
Rozema	27,929	56	1,472,142		
HUISMANN (R, 1-1)	23,147	57	1,495,289		
Gossage	*SUSPENDED GAME FROM 7-24*				
QUISENBERRY (R, 5-2)					
RASMUSSEN (1-2)	35,582			54	1,328,165
GURA (10-15)	23,069			55	1,351,234
Palmer	29,044			56	1,380,278
SPLITTORFF (C, 9-6)	31,479	58	1,526,768		
Koosman	18,767	59	1,545,535		
QUISENBERRY (R, 5-3)	19,056	60	1,564,591		
Mattlack					
Schmidt	26,206	61	1,590,797		
Butcher	34,597	62	1,625,394		
Tanana	35,259	63	1,660,653		
RENKO (6-11)	29,133	64	1,689,786		
PERRY (6-13)	20,367	65	1,710,153		
RASMUSSEN (2-3)	15,769	66	1,725,922		
GURA (10-16)	31,346			57	1,411,624
BLACK (8-5)	30,852			58	1,442,476
SPLITTORFF (10-7)	8,515			59	1,450,991
Darwin					
CREEL (2-5)	16,297			60	1,467,288
RASMUSSEN (C, 2-4)	13,872			61	1,481,160
GURA (10-17)	16,952	67	1,742,874		
BLACK (8-6)	14,084	68	1,756,958		
Young	15,059	69	1,772,017		
ARMSTRONG (R, 7-7)	5,443			62	1,486,603
RASMUSSEN (2-5)	6,354			63	1,492,957
Pettibone	4,820			64	1,497,777
Sanchez	23,959			65	1,521,736
Steiner	23,284			66	1,545,020
Atherton	20,951	70	1,792,968		
Heimueller	22,494	71	1,815,462		
WILLS (0-1)	19,362	72	1,835,324		
Hassler					
McLaughlin	24,576	73	1,859,900		
SPLITTORFF (11-8)	15,003	74	1,874,903		
PERRY (7-14)	14,874	75	1,889,777		
RASMUSSEN (3-6)	15,684	76	1,905,461		
Pettibone	18,313	77	1,923,774		
Viola	17,407	78	1,941,181		
JACKSON (1-1)	22,694	79	1,963,875		
Clark	3,864			67	1,548,884
GURA (11-18)	7,956			68	1,556,840
Nelson	3,630			69	1,560,470
BLACK (10-7)	3,694			70	1,564,164
McCatty					
Jones	11,346			71	1,575,510
HOOD (2-3)	23,699			72	1,599,209

1983 AMERICAN LEAGUE WON-LOSS BREAKDOWN

Western Division

Club	Away		Home		Season		Pct.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
Chicago	44	37	55	26	99	63	.611	—
Kansas City	34	47	45	36	79	83	.488	20
Texas	33	48	44	37	77	85	.475	22
Oakland	32	49	42	39	74	88	.457	25
California	35	46	35	46	70	92	.432	29
Minnesota	33	48	37	44	70	92	.432	29
Seattle	30	51	30	51	60	102	.370	39

Eastern Division

Club	Away		Home		Season		Pct.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
Baltimore	48	33	50	31	98	64	.605	—
Detroit	44	37	48	33	92	70	.568	6
New York	40	41	51	30	91	71	.562	7
Toronto	41	40	48	33	89	73	.549	9
Milwaukee	35	46	52	29	87	75	.537	11
Boston	40	41	38	43	78	84	.481	20
Cleveland	34	47	36	45	70	92	.432	28

TOTAL PERFORMANCE

Western Division

	Bal	Det	NY	Tor	Mil	Bos	Cle	Chi	KC	Tex	Oak	Cal	Min	Sea
*Chicago	5	8	8	5	4	6	8	0	9	8	8	10	8	12
Kansas City	4	5	6	6	6	7	5	4	0	8	7	7	6	8
Texas	3	4	5	4	4	5	9	5	5	0	11	7	8	7
Oakland	4	6	4	6	6	4	5	5	6	2	0	8	9	9
California	5	4	5	4	6	6	8	3	6	6	5	0	6	6
Minnesota	4	3	4	5	4	7	6	5	7	5	4	7	0	9
Seattle	4	4	5	4	7	5	4	1	5	6	4	7	4	0

Eastern Division

	Bal	Det	NY	Tor	Mil	Bos	Cle	Chi	KC	Tex	Oak	Cal	Min	Sea
*Baltimore	0	5	6	7	11	8	6	7	8	9	8	7	8	8
Detroit	8	0	5	6	6	9	8	4	7	8	6	8	9	8
New York	7	8	0	7	9	6	7	4	6	7	8	7	8	7
Toronto	6	7	6	0	5	6	9	7	6	8	6	8	7	8
Milwaukee	2	7	4	8	0	9	10	8	6	8	6	6	8	5
Boston	5	4	7	7	4	0	7	6	5	7	8	6	5	7
Cleveland	7	5	6	4	3	6	0	4	7	3	7	4	6	8

*Baltimore defeated Chicago 3 games to 1 in the ALCS.

1983 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Eastern Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
*Philadelphia	90	72	.556	—
Pittsburgh	84	78	.519	6
Montreal	82	80	.506	8
St. Louis	79	83	.488	11
Chicago	71	91	.438	19
New York	68	94	.420	22

Western Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
*Los Angeles	91	71	.562	—
Atlanta	88	74	.543	3
Houston	85	77	.525	6
San Diego	81	81	.500	10
San Francisco	79	83	.488	12
Cincinnati	74	88	.457	17

*Philadelphia defeated Los Angeles 3 games to 1 in the N.L. Championship Series.

ROYALS TOP TEN HOME CROWDS

Date	Opponent	Attendance
Aug. 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
June 30, 1979	California	41,451
July 3, 1982	California	41,380
Aug. 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
Sept. 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
Aug. 20, 1979	New York	41,305
June 10, 1979	New York	41,095
July 5, 1982	Boston	41,024
May 13, 1978	New York	40,903

FINAL 1983 STATISTICS

(Players Capitalized on Winter Roster)

Batting

Player	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS	Sig. Pct.
Aikens	.302	125	410	49	124	221	26	1	23	72	45	75	0-0	.539
BIANCALANA	.200	6	15	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1-0	.200
BRETT	.310	123	464	90	144	261	38	2	25	93	57	38	0-1	.563
CONCEPCION	.242	80	219	22	53	70	11	3	0	20	12	12	10-3	.320
DAVIS	.344	33	122	13	42	62	2	6	2	18	4	19	4-3	.508
Geronimo	.207	38	87	2	18	22	4	0	0	4	2	13	0-1	.253
Johnson	.259	9	27	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	3	1	0-0	.259
Martin	.318	13	44	4	14	22	2	0	2	13	1	7	1-0	.500
McRAE	.311	157	589	84	183	272	41	6	12	82	50	68	2-3	.462
MOTLEY	.235	19	68	9	16	30	1	2	3	11	2	8	2-1	.441
Otis	.261	98	356	35	93	127	16	3	4	41	27	63	5-2	.357
Pastornicky	.125	9	32	4	4	10	0	0	2	5	0	3	0-0	.313
PRYOR	.217	68	115	9	25	32	4	0	1	14	7	8	0-0	.278
ROBERTS	.258	84	213	24	55	86	7	0	8	24	17	27	1-1	.404
SHERIDAN	.270	109	333	43	90	127	12	2	7	36	20	64	12-3	.381
Simpson	.168	91	119	16	20	26	2	2	0	7	11	21	1-1	.218
SLAUGHT	.312	83	276	21	86	107	13	4	0	28	11	27	3-1	.388
WASHINGTON	.236	144	547	76	129	175	19	6	5	41	48	78	41-7	.320
WATHAN	.245	128	437	49	107	137	18	3	2	33	27	57	27-7	.314
WHITE	.260	146	549	52	143	223	35	6	11	77	20	51	13-5	.406
WILSON	.276	137	576	90	159	203	22	8	2	33	33	75	59-8	.352
ROYALS	.271	163	5598	696	1515	2223	273	54	109	653	397	722	182-47	.397
OPPONENTS	.274	162	5604	767	1535	2288	254	50	133	721	471	593	109-52	.408

Game-Winning RBI: BRETT 12, WHITE 10, McRAE 9, Otis 7, SHERIDAN 7, WASHINGTON 7, SLAUGHT 6, Aikens 4, WATHAN 4, DAVIS 2, Geronimo 2, Martin 2, MOTLEY 1, PRYOR 1, ROBERTS 1, WILSON 1, Royals 78, Opponents 83.

Sacrifices: WASHINGTON 7, CONCEPCION 6, SHERIDAN 4, WHITE 4, DAVIS 2, PRYOR 2, Simpson 2, WATHAN 2, ROBERTS 1, SLAUGHT 1, WILSON 1, Royals 32, Opponents 46.

Sacrifice Flies: WHITE 6, McRAE 5, BRETT 3, Martin 3, CONCEPCION 2, DAVIS 2, ROBERTS 2, SLAUGHT 2, WATHAN 2, Aikens 1, MOTLEY 1, Otis 1, PRYOR 1, Simpson 1, WASHINGTON 1, Royals 33, Opponents 62.

Hit by Pitch: McRAE 10, Aikens 2, Geronimo 2, Simpson 2, BRETT 1, CONCEPCION 1, MOTLEY 1, ROBERTS 1, WASHINGTON 1, WATHAN 1, WILSON 1, Royals 23, Opponents 27.

Intentional Walks: BRETT 13, Aikens 8, McRAE 7, WHITE 4, Otis 3, Simpson 2, WILSON 2, ROBERTS 1, Royals 40, Opponents 23.

Pitching

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Armstrong	10-7	3.86	58	0	0	0	3	102.2	86	53	44	45	52
BLACK	10-7	3.79	24	24	3	0	0	161.1	159	75	68	43	58
Blue	0-5	6.01	19	14	1	0	0	85.1	96	62	57	35	53
Castro	2-0	6.64	18	0	0	0	0	40.2	51	34	30	12	17
CREEL	2-5	6.35	25	10	1	0	0	89.1	116	66	63	35	31
GURA	11-18	4.90	34	31	5	0	0	200.1	220	119	109	76	57
Hood	2-3	2.27	27	0	0	0	0	47.2	48	20	12	14	17
HUISMANN	2-1	5.58	13	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	20	19	17	20
JACKSON	1-1	5.21	4	3	0	0	0	19.0	26	12	11	6	9
LEONARD	6-3	3.71	10	10	1	0	0	63.0	69	29	26	19	31
Perry	4-4	4.27	14	14	1	1	0	84.1	98	48	40	26	40
QUISENBERRY	5-3	1.94	69	0	0	0	45	139.0	118	35	30	11	48
Rasmussen	3-6	4.78	11	9	2	1	0	52.2	61	28	28	22	18
Renko	6-11	4.30	25	17	1	0	1	121.1	144	63	58	36	54
Simpson	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	2	1
SPLITTORFF	13-8	3.53	27	27	4	0	0	156.0	159	77	63	52	61
Tufts	0-0	8.10	7	0	0	0	0	6.2	16	8	6	5	3
WILLS	2-1	4.15	6	4	0	0	0	34.2	35	17	16	15	23
ROYALS	79-83	4.26	393	163	19	2	49	1437.2	1535	767	681	471	593
OPPONENTS	83-79	3.88	375	163	47	11	30	1441.1	1515	696	622	397	722

Home Runs Allowed: GURA 23, BLACK 19, CREEL 16, Blue 12, Armstrong 11, Renko 9, SPLITTORFF 9, Perry 6, QUISENBERRY 6, Hood 5, Castro 4, Rasmussen 4, LEONARD 3, JACKSON 2, WILLS 2, HUISMANN 1, Tufts 1, Royals 133, Opponents 109.

Wild Pitches: Blue 6, Armstrong 5, BLACK 4, HUISMANN 4, Perry 4, Renko 4, Hood 3, WILLS 3, SPLITTORFF 2, Castro 1, CREEL 1, LEONARD 1, Tufts 1, Royals 39, Opponents 35.

Hit Batsmen: GURA 8, Castro 5, Armstrong 3, BLACK 2, Blue 2, CREEL 2, Hood 2, Perry 1, SPLITTORFF 1, Tufts 1, Royals 27, Opponents 23.

Balks: Blue 2, HUISMANN 1, Royals 3, Opponents 4.

Pickoffs: GURA 7, BLACK 4, Blue 4, SPLITTORFF 3, Hood 2, JACKSON 1, QUISENBERRY 1, WILLS 1, Royals 23, Opponents 20.

Intentional Walks: GURA 6, Armstrong 3, HUISMANN 3, Hood 2, QUISENBERRY 2, SPLITTORFF 2, BLACK 1, Castro 1, LEONARD 1, Perry 1, Renko 1, Royals 21, Opponents 35.

KANSAS CITY ROYALS DESIGNATED HITTERS

Name	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Aikens	.409	6	22	2	9	1	6
Brett	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0
Concepcion	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
McRae	.311	156	588	84	183	12	82
Motley	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0
Otis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Slaughter	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0
Washington	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.313	169	620	89	194	13	88

KANSAS CITY ROYALS PINCH HITTERS

Name	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Aikens	.250	10	8	0	2	0	3
Brett	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	2
Concepcion	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0
Geronimo	.167	6	6	0	1	0	1
McRae	.000	2	1	0	0	0	1
Motley	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0
Otis	.000	2	2	0	1	0	0
Pryor	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.308	16	13	1	4	0	2
Sheridan	.263	22	19	1	5	0	3
Simpson	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0
Slaughter	.400	6	5	0	2	0	1
Washington	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0
Wathan	.400	6	5	1	2	0	1
White	.667	3	3	1	2	0	2
Wilson	.333	3	3	1	1	0	1
Totals	.306		76	7	23	0	17

RUNS BATTED IN ON ROAD

	Cal	Chi	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor	Total
Biancalana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brett	6	4	2	5	5	0	2	3	5	9	1	6	10	58
Concepcion	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	6
Davis	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
McRae	1	2	2	2	2	3	6	5	3	3	3	2	3	37
Motley	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pryor	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	10
Roberts	2	1	1	3	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	17
Sheridan	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	15
Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Slaughter	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	15
Washington	1	5	0	5	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	1	22
Wathan	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	2	2	17
White	1	2	5	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	22
Wilson	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	10
Totals	19	19	15	27	18	12	15	16	20	18	13	22	26	240



1983 HIGHS AND LOWS

Royals

Longest winning streak	5 games (June 7—June 11)
Longest losing streak	6 games (Aug. 28—Sept. 2)
Most runs, game	18, vs. Detroit, Aug. 16
Most runs, inning	9 (2 times)
Most hits, game	19 (2 times)
Most hits, inning	8 (2 times)
Most home runs, game	4, vs. Detroit, May 14
Most home runs, inning	2 (3 times)
Most stolen bases, game	5, vs. Oakland, Oct. 1
Most stolen bases, inning	2 (14 times)
Most double plays, game	4 (3 times)
Comebacks	40

Opponents

Most runs, game	18, vs. Boston, April 13
Most runs, inning	8 (2 times)
Most hits, game	20 (2 times)
Most hits, inning	7 (2 times)
Most home runs, game	4 (2 times)
Most home runs, inning	3, vs. Toronto, July 12
Most stolen bases, game	5, vs. Oakland, June 20
Most stolen bases, inning	2 (4 times)
Most double plays, game	4, at Chicago, June 2
Comebacks	29

Individual

Longest hitting streak	19 games, George Brett, April 4—May 8
Most runs, game	4, U.L. Washington, July 20 at Toronto
Most hits, game	4, Pat Sheridan (3 times); George Brett (2 times); Hal McRae (2 times); Don Slaught (2 times); U.L. Washington (2 times); Willie Wilson (2 times); Frank White, April 26 at New York and Cesar Geronimo, June 18 vs. Seattle.
Most RBI, game	7, George Brett, April 20 at Detroit
Most homers, game	3, George Brett, April 20 at Detroit
Most stolen bases, game	3, Willie Wilson, June 7 vs. Minnesota; U.L. Washington, June 19 vs. Seattle and John Wathan, July 25 vs. Cleveland
Longest winning streak, pitcher	4 games, Bud Black, Larry Gura, Dan Quisenberry and Paul Splittorff
Low-hit game	3-hitter, Paul Splittorff, Aug. 22 vs. Chicago
Team low-hit game	2-hitter, Paul Splittorff and Dan Quisenberry, July 15 at Cleveland
Most strikeouts, pitcher	7, Steve Renko (2 times)

Royals Pinch-Hit Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
Bob Oliver	September 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Law Krause
Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	at California	Orin Kirkwood
Harmon Killebrew	September 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteren
Janie Quirk	September 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Cheever
Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
Tom Poquette	September 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
Amos Otis	September 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrel Jackson
George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
Willie Aikens	August 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern

HOME RUNS Individual—1983

	Total	Cal	Chi	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor	Total
		H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A
Biancalana	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Brett	25	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	2-3	0-0	0-2	1-5	7-18
Concepcion	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Davis	2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
McRae	12	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-2	1-2	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	5-7
Motley	3	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Pryor	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Roberts	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	2-6
Sheridan	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	2-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-3
Simpson	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Staught	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Washington	5	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4
Wathan	2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
White	11	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	8-3
Wilson	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0

Lifetime Home Runs—A.L.—By Parks

	Total	Cal	Chi	*KC	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor
Brett	150	6	7	63	5	6	7	10	9	3	6	8	3	8	9
Davis	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	144	9	5	63	6	7	1	3	6	14	8	7	3	4	8
Motley	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pryor	9	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Roberts	71	3	0	4	3	1	27	6	3	3	0	10	4	3	4
Sheridan	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Washington	25	2	2	6	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	2	0	1	0
Wathan	18	0	1	11	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
White	70	4	1	35	7	0	3	5	2	5	3	2	3	0	0
Wilson	15	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1

*Royals Stadium

Home Runs By Club

Royals					Opponents			
KC	A	1983	All-Time		KC	A	1983	All-Time
2	3	5	125	California	7	4	11	163
2	3	5	133	Chicago	10	6	16	146
4	3	7	143	Minnesota	7	5	12	173
4	4	8	138	Oakland	3	7	10	183
4	6	10	70	Seattle	7	5	12	74
5	1	6	116	Texas	2	4	6	122
5	7	12	122	Baltimore	7	5	12	141
4	3	7	125	Boston	3	2	5	145
2	4	6	131	Cleveland	3	6	9	116
10	10	20	147	Detroit	5	9	14	155
2	4	6	116	Milwaukee	4	4	8	145
4	3	7	102	New York	3	5	8	133
2	8	10	58	Toronto	5	5	10	46
50	59	109	1526	All-Time	66	67	133	1742

Month-By-Month Home Runs

Royals					Opponents			
KC	A	1983	All-Time		KC	A	1983	All-Time
3	8	11	156	April	8	4	12	191
15	4	19	259	May	13	3	16	306
6	5	11	271	June	16	10	26	311
5	20	25	266	July	6	20	26	319
13	11	24	291	August	15	14	29	296
8	8	16	257	September	8	13	21	282
0	3	3	16	October	0	3	3	17
50	59	109	1516	Totals	66	67	133	1722

HOME RUNS

Royals Grand Slams

Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Boulton
Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
John Mayberry	September 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
*Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
*Hal McRae	September 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quinana
Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
*Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Bailor Moore
*George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
*Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
Willie Aikens	Sept. 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Dan Ochwinko

*at Royals Stadium

Grand Slams (for other teams)

Hal McRae	Cincinnati	6-1-72	6	Houston	Jerry Reuss
Leon Roberts	Seattle	4-9-78	4	Minnesota	Geoff Zahn
Leon Roberts	Seattle	8-12-78(2nd)	3	California	Chris Knapp
Leon Roberts	Seattle	9-14-79	3	Kansas City	Larry Gura

Royals Inside-The-Park Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
Paul Schaal	September 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
Frank White	September 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancey
Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
Willie Wilson	September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Banister
Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
Willie Wilson	Sept. 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	McClure
U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Hurst
Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	Rucker
Willie Wilson	August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Sutton
John Wathan	September 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Pettibone

OPPONENT HOME RUNS (Includes Active Players Only)

	All-Time			All-Time			All-Time	
	1983 KC-A	KC-A		1983 KC-A	KC-A		1983 KC-A	KC-A
Adams	1-0	1-3	Gedman	1-0	1-0	Oglvie	0-1	3-8
Aikens	0-0	2-1	Gibson	0-2	1-2	Oliver	0-0	4-1
Allen	0-1	0-1	Goodwin	0-0	0-1	Orta	0-0	6-6
Allenson	0-0	1-0	Gray	0-0	1-2	Paciorek	1-1	7-4
Almon	0-1	0-1	Grich	2-0	5-2	Page	0-0	3-5
Anderson	0-0	2-1	Griffey	1-0	1-0	Parrish	2-2	4-3
Armas	1-0	7-3	Gross	0-0	3-2	Perez	0-0	0-1
Ashby	0-0	1-2	Grubb	0-1	0-4	Phelps	0-2	0-2
Bames	2-1	5-1	Hairston	1-0	1-0	Picciolo	0-0	0-2
Balboni	1-0	1-0	Hargrove	0-0	0-7	Piniella	1-2	1-4
Bannister	0-1	0-1	Harlow	0-0	1-0	Porter	0-0	0-1
Barfield	1-0	2-1	Harrah	0-1	7-7	Powell	0-0	0-1
Baylor	3-3	15-12	Hassey	0-1	1-1	Pruitt	0-0	1-1
Bell, B.	0-2	5-5	Hatcher	2-1	3-1	Pryor	0-0	1-0
Bell, G.	1-0	1-0	Heath	0-1	0-4	Putnam	2-1	5-1
Beniquez	0-1	1-1	Henderson, D.	1-1	2-3	Randle	0-0	1-1
Bochte	0-2	5-5	Henderson, R.	0-1	0-2	Randolph	0-0	0-1
Bonnell	1-0	1-1	Henderson, S.	2-0	2-0	Revering	0-0	1-4
Bosetti	0-0	1-0	Hendrick	0-0	3-5	Reynolds, C.	0-0	0-1
Brookens	0-1	0-3	Herndon	1-1	2-1	Rice	1-2	4-9
Brouhard	1-1	1-1	Hisle	0-1	5-8	Ripken	2-0	3-1
Brunansky	1-0	2-2	Hobson	0-0	1-3	Rivers	0-0	1-1
Bumbry	0-2	1-4	Hostetler	1-0	1-1	Roberts	0-1	2-6
Burleson	0-0	2-4	Howell	0-0	1-1	Robertson	0-1	0-1
Burroughs	1-0	3-4	Hrbek	1-2	1-6	Rodriguez	0-0	0-6
Bush	1-0	1-0	Jackson, Ron	0-1	2-3	Roenicke	1-2	7-6
Carew	0-1	6-4	Jackson, R.	2-2	17-15	Rudi	1-0	9-10
Castillo	1-0	1-1	Johnson, C.	0-0	1-2	Sakata	1-0	1-0
Castino	0-0	3-2	Johnson, L.	0-1	1-1	Sample	0-1	1-3
Cerone	0-0	1-2	Jones, R.	0-0	1-3	Serna	0-0	0-2
Chambliss	0-0	2-6	Kemp	3-0	6-5	Shelby	1-0	1-0
Charboneau	0-0	0-2	Kittle	1-2	1-2	Simmons	0-1	0-5
Clark	1-0	1-0	Klutts	0-0	0-1	Singleton	1-1	5-8
Coles	1-0	1-0	Lanford	1-2	1-2	Smalley	0-1	2-3
Collins	1-0	1-0	Laudner	1-1	1-2	Smith, B.	0-0	1-0
Cooper	1-0	5-3	LeFlore	0-0	3-3	Stapleton	1-0	1-1
Cox, L.	0-0	1-0	Lemon	1-1	4-6	Staub	0-0	2-1
Cowens	0-1	0-1	Lezcano	0-0	2-4	Summers	0-0	2-1
Crowley	0-1	0-1	Lopes	0-1	0-1	Sundberg	0-1	1-3
Cruz, J.	1-0	1-0	Lowenstein	0-1	1-3	Tabler	0-1	0-1
Cruz, T.	1-1	1-1	Luzinski	4-0	4-2	Tenace	0-0	6-11
Dauer	0-0	1-0	Lynn	0-1	4-8	Thomas, G.	2-1	9-11
Davis, D.	0-0	0-1	MacKain	0-0	1-1	Thompson, J.	0-0	2-5
Davis, M.	1-1	1-1	Manning	0-0	2-0	Thornton	1-0	5-5
Decinces	0-4	2-5	Martinez	1-1	3-4	Trillo	0-1	0-1
Dempsey	0-0	1-3	May, L.	0-0	6-5	Trammell	1-2	2-3
Dent	0-0	0-2	Mazzilli	0-1	0-1	Upshaw	0-1	1-1
Downing	2-0	4-7	McKay	1-0	2-0	Vega	1-1	1-1
Dwyer	0-1	0-1	Meyer	0-0	1-2	Velez	0-0	1-4
Edler	0-0	0-1	Milbourne	0-0	0-2	Valentine	2-2	2-2
Edwards, D.	0-0	1-1	Miller, R.	0-0	1-1	Washington, C.	0-0	1-6
Edwards, M.	1-0	1-0	Molitor	1-1	4-3	Washington, R.	0-1	0-1
Engle	0-0	2-1	Money	1-0	10-4	Ward	1-1	3-2
Evans	0-1	4-12	Moore	0-2	1-4	Watson	0-0	2-2
Fahey	0-0	0-1	Morales	0-0	0-1	Whitaker	0-1	0-4
Fisk	0-1	0-9	Morrison	1-0	1-1	Whitt	0-2	0-4
Foli	0-1	0-1	Moseby	0-1	0-1	Willong	0-0	1-0
Footie	0-0	0-1	Mumphrey	0-0	1-0	Wilson	0-3	0-3
Ford	0-2	3-8	Murphy, D.	3-2	5-3	Winfield	1-2	5-4
Franco	1-0	1-0	Murray	2-1	5-6	Wockenfuss	0-2	4-4
Gaetti	0-3	0-4	Nahorodny	1-0	1-0	Woods	0-0	0-2
Gamble	0-0	4-9	Narron	0-0	0-1	Wright	0-1	1-1
Gantner	0-1	0-1	Nettles	0-0	10-15	Wynegar	0-1	1-3
Garcia	0-1	0-1	Newman	0-0	2-3	Yount	1-0	6-4
Garner	0-0	1-1	Nordhagen	0-0	2-3	Zisk	1-0	3-5
			Nyman	0-1	0-1			



CAREER FIELDING

Pct. by Position

	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Balboni	1B	.988	52	386	23	5	414	44
Beckwith	P	.915	116	16	27	4	47	1
Brancalana	SS	.933	9	13	29	3	45	4
Black	P	.967	48	13	45	2	60	6
Brett	3B	.947	1309	1088	2835	220	4143	239
	OF	1.000	25	44	2	0	46	1
	1B	.988	23	155	8	2	165	16
	SS	.958	8	7	16	1	24	1
Concepcion	SS	.945	74	108	199	18	325	37
	2B	.970	52	62	98	5	165	19
	3B	.925	31	19	55	6	80	8
Creel	P	1.000	34	7	16	0	23	1
Davis	OF	.977	33	83	1	2	86	0
Erickson	P	.938	135	48	118	11	177	9
Gura	P	.984	364	95	335	7	437	31
Hood	P	.920	297	50	133	10	199	10
Huisman	P	1.000	13	1	2	0	3	0
Jackson	P	1.000	4	2	3	0	5	0
Jones	OF	.987	248	372	13	5	390	5
Leonard	P	.951	277	124	262	20	406	24
McRae	OF	.966	477	847	31	31	909	7
	3B	.839	21	4	22	5	31	3
	2B	.926	17	33	31	5	69	8
Motley	OF	.971	57	130	5	4	139	1
Orta	2B	.974	688	1544	1893	85	3322	414
	OF	.981	317	626	32	13	671	6
	3B	.922	58	33	120	13	166	11
	SS	.959	22	29	42	3	74	13
Pryor	SS	.965	244	304	701	36	1041	114
	3B	.948	210	116	376	27	519	31
	2B	.982	92	135	185	6	326	44
	1B	1.000	20	35	4	0	39	1
	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry	P	.954	288	51	137	9	197	11
Roberts	OF	.981	772	1550	40	30	1620	9
Sanchez	C	.957	34	85	4	4	93	2
Sheridan	OF	.988	103	239	6	3	248	2
Simpson	OF	.978	511	896	37	21	954	9
	1B	.985	58	185	17	3	205	20
	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Slaughter	C	.974	122	455	25	13	493	8
Spittorff	P	.974	417	123	441	15	579	49
Washington	SS	.956	615	867	1787	121	2775	341
	2B	.987	20	32	43	1	76	10
	3B	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Wathan	C	.982	464	1764	144	34	1942	15
	1B	.993	157	978	76	7	1061	92
	OF	.988	63	82	3	1	86	0
White	2B	.983	1211	2790	3384	108	6282	800
	SS	.955	149	185	343	25	553	74
	3B	.959	20	16	31	2	49	2
Wills	P	.800	6	1	3	1	5	1
Wilson	OF	.983	811	2095	49	16	2180	6

LONGEST GAMES

Innings	Date	Opponent	Score KC—Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	Sept. 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0

CAREER FIELDING GAMES

Individual—By Position

		BALBONI
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	NY	1B-3
1982	NY	1B-26
1983	NY	1B-23
Totals		1B-52

		BIANCALANA
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1982	KC	SS-3
1983	KC	SS-6
Totals		SS-9

		BRETT
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1973	KC	3B-13
1974	KC	3B-132, SS-1
1975	KC	3B-159, SS-1
1976	KC	3B-157, SS-4
1977	KC	3B-135, SS-1
1978	KC	3B-128, SS-1
1979	KC	3B-149, 1B-8
1980	KC	3B-112, 1B-1
1981	KC	3B-88
1982	KC	3B-134, OF-12
1983	KC	3B-102, 1B-14, OF-13
Totals		3B-1309, OF-25, 1B-23, SS-8

		CONCEPCION
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1980	KC	SS-6
1981	KC	SS-1
1982	KC	SS-46, 2B-24
1983	KC	3B-31, 2B-28, SS-21
Totals		SS-74, 2B-52, 3B-31

		DAVIS
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1983	KC	OF-33
Totals		OF-33

		HAMMOND
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1982	KC	OF-37
Totals		OF-37

		JONES
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1979	Det	OF-84
1980	Det	OF-17
1981	Det	OF-60
1982	Det	OF-56
1983	Det	OF-31
Totals		OF-248

		McRAE
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1968	Cin	2B-16
1970	Cin	OF-46, 3B-6, 2B-1
1971	Cin	OF-91
1972	Cin	OF-12, 3B-11
1973	KC	OF-64, 3B-2—DH-37
1974	KC	OF-56, 3B-1—DH-90
1975	KC	OF-114, 3B-1—DH-12
1976	KC	OF-31—DH-117
1977	KC	OF-46—DH-116
1978	KC	OF-3—DH-153
1979	KC	—DH-110
1980	KC	OF-9—DH-110
1981	KC	OF-4—DH-97
1982	KC	OF-1—DH-158
1983	KC	—DH-157
Totals		OF-477, 3B-21, 2B-17—DH-1157

		MOTLEY
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	KC	OF-39
1983	KC	OF-18
Totals		OF-57

		ORTA
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1972	Chi	SS-18, 2B-14, 3B-9
1973	Chi	2B-122, SS-1
1974	Chi	2B-123, SS-3
1975	Chi	2B-135
1976	Chi	OF-77, 3B-49
1977	Chi	2B-139
1978	Chi	2B-114
1979	Chi	2B-41
1980	Clev	OF-120
1981	Clev	OF-86
1982	L.A.	OF-17
1983	Tor	OF-17
Totals		2B-688, OF-317, 3B-58, SS-22

		PRYOR
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1976	Tex.	2B-4, 3B-1, SS-1
1978	Chi	2B-35, SS-28, 3B-20
1979	Chi	SS-119, 2B-25, 3B-22
1980	Chi	SS-76, 3B-41, 2B-5
1981	Chi	3B-27, SS-13, 2B-5
1982	KC	1B-14, 2B-15, 3B-40, SS-7
1983	KC	3B-59, 1B-6, 2B-3
Totals		SS-244, 3B-210, 2B-92, 1B-20

		ROBERTS
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1974	Det.	OF-17
1975	Det.	OF-127
1976	Hou.	OF-60
1977	Hou.	OF-9
1978	Sea.	OF-128
1979	Sea.	OF-136
1980	Sea.	OF-104
1981	Tex.	OF-71
1982	Tex.-Tor.	OF-44
1983	KC	OF-76
Totals		OF-772

		SANCHEZ
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	St.L.	C-18
1982	St.L.	C-15
1983	St.L.	C-1
Totals		C-34

		SHERIDAN
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	KC	OF-3
1983	KC	OF-100
Totals		OF-103

		SIMPSON
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1975	LA	OF-6
1976	LA	OF-2
1977	LA	OF-28, 1B-1
1978	LA	OF-10
1979	Sea	OF-105
1980	Sea	OF-119, 1B-3
1981	Sea	OF-88
1982	Sea	OF-97
1983	KC	1B-54, OF-38, P-2
Totals		OF-511, 1B-58, P-2

SLAUGHT		
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1982	KC	C-43
1983	KC	C-79
Totals		C-122
WASHINGTON		
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1977	KC	SS-9
1978	KC	SS-49, 2B-19
1979	KC	SS-50, 2B-46, 3B-1
1980	KC	SS-152
1981	KC	SS-98
1982	KC	SS-117
1983	KC	SS-140
Totals		SS-615, 2B-65, 3B-1

WATHAN		
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1976	KC	C-23, 1B-3
1977	KC	C-35, 1B-5
1978	KC	1B-47, C-21
1979	KC	1B-49, C-23, OF-3
1980	KC	C-77, OF-35, 1B-12
1981	KC	C-73, OF-16, 1B-1
1982	KC	C-120, 1B-3
1983	KC	C-92, 1B-37, OF-9
Totals		C-464, 1B-157, OF-63

WHITE		
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1973	KC	SS-37, 2B-11
1974	KC	2B-50, SS-29, 3B-16
1975	KC	2B-67, SS-42, 3B-4
1976	KC	2B-130, SS-37
1977	KC	2B-152, SS-4
1978	KC	2B-140
1979	KC	2B-126
1980	KC	2B-153
1981	KC	2B-93
1982	KC	2B-144
1983	KC	2B-145
Totals		2B-1211, SS-149, 3B-20

WILSON		
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1976	KC	OF-6
1977	KC	OF-9
1978	KC	OF-112
1979	KC	OF-152
1980	KC	OF-159
1981	KC	OF-102
1982	KC	OF-135
1983	KC	OF-136
Totals		OF-811

1983 FIELDING By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	Pct.
Balboni	New York	1B	23	178	9	3	190	19	.984
Brett	KANSAS CITY	1B	14	104	3	1	108	9	.991
Pryor	KANSAS CITY	1B	6	13	0	0	13	0	1.000
Simpson	KANSAS CITY	1B	54	167	14	1	182	18	.995
Wathan	KANSAS CITY	1B	37	244	26	3	273	24	.989
Concepcion	KANSAS CITY	2B	28	33	69	5	107	16	.953
Pryor	KANSAS CITY	2B	3	2	9	0	11	2	1.000
White	KANSAS CITY	2B	145	391	443	8	842	124	.990
Brett	KANSAS CITY	3B	102	85	188	24	297	25	.919
Concepcion	KANSAS CITY	3B	31	19	55	6	80	8	.925
Pryor	KANSAS CITY	3B	59	23	91	5	119	8	.958
Biancalana	KANSAS CITY	SS	6	11	21	3	35	3	.914
Concepcion	KANSAS CITY	SS	21	40	52	4	96	11	.958
Washington	KANSAS CITY	SS	140	200	447	36	683	91	.947
Brett	KANSAS CITY	OF	13	21	1	0	22	0	1.000
Davis	KANSAS CITY	OF	33	83	1	2	86	0	.977
Jones	Detroit	OF	31	28	2	1	31	0	.968
Motley	KANSAS CITY	OF	18	42	2	1	45	0	.978
Orta	Toronto	OF	17	16	1	0	17	1	1.000
Roberts	KANSAS CITY	OF	76	139	3	3	145	0	.979
Sheridan	KANSAS CITY	OF	100	237	6	3	246	2	.988
Simpson	KANSAS CITY	OF	38	75	4	1	80	2	.988
Wathan	KANSAS CITY	OF	9	11	0	0	20	0	1.000
Wilson	KANSAS CITY	OF	136	354	3	9	366	0	.975
Sanchez	St. Louis	C	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Slaughter	KANSAS CITY	C	79	299	18	12	329	7	.964
Wathan	KANSAS CITY	C	92	360	32	6	398	5	.985
Beckwith	Los Angeles	P	42	8	13	0	21	1	1.000
Black	KANSAS CITY	P	24	7	32	1	40	5	.975
Creel	KANSAS CITY	P	25	6	8	0	14	0	1.000
Erickson	New York	P	5	4	2	0	6	0	1.000
Gura	KANSAS CITY	P	34	12	42	0	54	5	1.000
Hood	KANSAS CITY	P	27	3	14	3	20	3	.850
Huisman	KANSAS CITY	P	13	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Jackson	KANSAS CITY	P	4	2	3	0	5	0	1.000
Leonard	KANSAS CITY	P	10	2	11	2	15	2	.867
Quisenberry	KANSAS CITY	P	69	8	30	3	41	1	.927
Simpson	KANSAS CITY	P	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Spittorff	KANSAS CITY	P	27	9	23	1	33	2	.970
Wills	KANSAS CITY	P	6	1	3	1	5	1	.800

CAREER SHUTOUTS AND LOW-HIT GAMES

LARRY GURA						
Year	Sh0	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1970	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	2	0	0	0	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	1	0	0	0	0	1
1977	1	0	0	0	0	0
1978	2	0	0	0	1	1
1979	1	0	0	0	2	0
1980	4	0	1	0	1	2
1981	2	0	0	0	1	5
1982	3	0	0	0	0	2
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	16	0	1	0	5	11

DENNIS LEONARD						
Year	Sh0	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1974	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	2	0	0	0	0	3
1977	5	0	0	1	2	2
1978	4	0	0	0	1	0
1979	5	0	0	0	2	2
1980	3	0	0	1	2	1
1981	2	0	0	0	1	0
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	21	0	0	2	8	8

PAUL SPLITTORFF						
Year	Sh0	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1971	3	0	1	0	1	2
1972	2	0	0	0	2	1
1973	3	0	0	1	1	0
1974	1	0	0	1	0	0
1975	3	0	1	0	0	0
1976	1	0	0	0	1	1
1977	2	0	1	0	0	1
1978	2	0	0	0	0	4
1979	0	0	0	0	0	1
1980	0	0	0	0	0	1
1981	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	17	0	3	2	6	14

LOW-HIT GAMES FOR ROYALS

No-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
Steve Busby	Apr. 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0

1-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
Bill Butler	Aug. 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
Wally Bunker	Sept. 11, 1969	at California	3-0
Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4½ innings)	at Baltimore	0-1
Paul Splittorff	Aug. 11, 1971 (5 innings)	at Washington	1-0
Roger Nelson	Aug. 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
Paul Splittorff	Aug. 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
Paul Splittorff	Sept. 2, 1977 (2nd game)	Milwaukee	3-0
Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
Vida Blue	Sept. 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0

2-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
Bob Johnson	Aug. 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 4, 1971 (2nd game)	Minnesota	3-0
Dick Drago	Apr. 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
Roger Nelson	Oct. 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
Paul Splittorff	Apr. 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
Andy Hassler	Aug. 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
Dennis Leonard	June 11 (1st), 1980	Cleveland	5-0

OPPONENTS VS. ROYALS

(Includes Active Pitchers Only)

	1983	All-Time		1983	All-Time		1983	All-Time
Aase	0-0	5-0	Fryman	0-0	1-1	Norris	0-1	2-6
Abbott	1-0	7-10	Galasso	0-0	0-1	O'Connor	1-0	3-2
Agosta	1-0	1-0	Garvin	0-0	1-3	Ojeda	0-1	0-3
Alexander	0-1	7-7	Gibson	1-1	1-1	Palmer	0-1	21-12
Allard	0-0	1-0	Gleaton	0-0	1-0	Parrott	0-0	0-5
Anderson, L.	0-0	0-1	Goltz	1-2	10-6	Pashnick	0-1	0-1
Aponte	0-1	0-1	Gossage	1-2	6-9	Paxton	0-0	2-3
Arroyo	0-0	0-4	Gott	0-2	0-2	Petry	1-0	2-3
Atherton	0-1	0-1	Griffin	0-0	0-1	Pettibone	0-2	0-2
Augustine	0-1	5-4	Grimsley	0-0	2-5	Proly	0-0	2-2
Babcock	0-0	1-1	Guidry	1-0	10-2	Rainey	0-1	2-1
Bailey	0-2	0-2	Gullett	0-0	2-0	Rajsich	0-0	1-0
Bar	0-0	0-2	Gura	0-0	0-1	Rawley	2-0	5-2
Bannister	1-1	9-4	Haas	1-0	5-5	Redfern	1-1	3-4
Barker	2-1	6-3	Hartzell	0-0	0-3	Renko	0-1	3-6
Barlow	0-0	1-0	Hassler	0-1	3-5	Reuschel	0-0	3-0
Barojas	0-2	0-2	Hausman	0-0	1-1	Righetti	0-1	3-3
Barr, J.	0-0	1-1	Havens	1-1	1-3	Ripley	0-0	0-1
Baumgarten	0-0	0-3	Heaton	0-1	0-1	Romo	0-0	1-1
Beard	2-1	2-2	Heimuller	0-1	0-1	Rozema	2-1	5-3
Beattie	2-0	6-4	Hickey	0-1	0-1	Ruhle	0-0	4-3
Berenguer	1-0	2-1	Honeycutt	1-0	4-7	Ryan	0-0	20-11
Bird	0-0	2-0	Hough	2-1	5-2	Sanchez	0-1	0-2
Blue	0-0	14-9	Howell	0-1	0-1	Schatzeder	0-0	0-4
Blyleven	0-1	19-14	Hoyt	4-0	5-2	Schmidt	0-1	1-1
Boddiker	1-1	1-1	Hurst	1-1	1-1	Schrom	1-1	1-1
Boggs	0-0	1-1	Jackson, D.	0-0	4-3	Serum	0-0	1-0
Bomback	1-1	1-2	Jackson, R.	2-1	2-2	Shirley	1-1	1-1
Boyd	1-1	1-1	Jefferson	0-0	2-7	Slaton	1-0	6-10
Brennan	0-1	0-1	Jenkins	0-0	8-10	Smith	1-0	1-0
Brown	1-1	1-1	John	1-2	15-6	Smithson	1-0	2-0
Burgmeier	0-1	5-4	Johnson, J.	0-0	3-3	Sorensen	2-0	7-5
Burns	1-1	4-5	Jones, J.	1-1	1-1	Spillner	0-2	3-3
Butcher	0-1	0-3	Kaat	0-0	13-5	Stanley	1-0	8-3
Caldwell	2-0	7-5	Keeton	0-0	0-1	Stanton	1-0	1-0
Callahan	1-1	1-1	Keough	1-1	7-4	Steier	0-1	0-1
Campbell	0-0	7-4	Kern	0-0	3-2	Stewart	2-0	4-3
Castillo	1-0	2-0	Kingman	1-2	2-5	Stieb	1-1	6-3
Castro	0-0	2-1	Kison	0-1	1-1	Stoddard	1-1	2-2
Caudill	0-1	0-3	Kocsman	1-1	8-5	Sutcliffe	3-0	4-0
Chris	0-0	1-0	Kravec	0-0	4-4	Sutton	0-2	0-2
Clancy	1-1	5-9	Krueger	1-0	1-0	Sykes	0-0	0-3
Clark	0-1	0-2	Kucek	0-0	1-1	Tanana	0-1	5-16
Clay	0-0	1-4	Lacey	0-0	4-1	Tellman	1-0	1-0
Clear	1-0	3-2	Lamp	0-0	1-0	Thomas, S.	0-0	0-2
Codiroli	0-1	0-1	Langford	1-0	5-5	Tiant	0-0	6-15
Comer	0-0	4-1	LaRoche	0-0	4-5	Tidrow	0-0	2-4
Cooper	0-0	0-1	Leal	0-1	2-1	Tobik	0-1	0-1
Corbett	0-0	1-1	Lerch	1-2	2-3	Torrez	1-0	8-5
Cruz, V.	0-0	1-1	Lopez	2-0	2-0	Travers	0-0	2-4
Curtis	0-0	5-0	Lysander	0-1	0-1	Trout	0-0	2-2
Darwin	0-3	0-4	Martinez, D.	0-1	4-5	Tudor	1-2	2-5
Davis	2-0	2-2	Martinez, T.	1-1	4-3	Ujdur	0-1	0-1
Denny	1-1	2-3	Matlack	0-1	1-5	Umbarger	0-0	0-3
Dotson	1-0	3-2	May	1-0	6-8	Underwood, P.	1-1	1-4
Dressler	0-0	1-1	McCatty	0-2	2-5	Underwood, T.	1-0	3-2
Eckersley	1-0	5-10	McClure	1-3	2-3	Vandeberg	1-1	1-1
Eichelberger	0-1	0-1	McGregor	2-0	5-5	Viola	1-1	2-2
Erickson	0-1	2-5	McLaughlin	1-1	6-3	Vuckovich	1-0	2-1
Escarrega	0-1	0-1	Miller, D.	0-0	1-1	Waits	0-3	5-11
Felton	0-1	0-1	Mirabella	0-0	0-1	Warren	1-0	1-0
Filson	2-1	2-1	Moffitt	2-0	2-0	Whitson	0-1	0-1
Fingers	0-3	7-8	Monge	0-0	3-1	Wilcox	2-0	5-6
Flanagan	1-0	7-11	Moore, M.	1-1	1-1	Williams	1-0	3-3
Fontenot	1-0	1-0	Moreno	0-1	0-2	Willis	0-0	2-1
Ford	0-0	0-1	Morgan	0-2	0-4	Witt	1-0	1-1
Forsch	2-0	4-0	Morris	1-1	3-5	Wortham	0-0	2-4
Forster	0-0	4-6	Nelson	0-1	1-1	Young	0-2	0-2
Frazier	0-1	0-1	Niekro, J.	0-0	3-1	Zahn	1-0	9-9
Friesleben	0-0	1-0						

ROYALS WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L
Season	45-36	673-502	34-47	563-624	79-83	1236-1126
Vs. RHP	28-24	463-339	23-32	381-413	51-56	844-752
Vs. LHP	17-12	210-163	11-15	182-211	28-27	392-374
In April	6-4	86-67	4-3	54-65	10-7	140-132
May	8-8	101-89	3-5	101-106	11-13	202-195
June	9-3	113-83	5-11	93-113	14-14	206-196
July	4-5	113-78	8-10	96-110	12-15	209-188
August	11-9	131-82	6-9	112-113	17-18	243-195
September	7-7	117-93	6-8	104-113	13-15	221-206
October	0-0	12-10	2-1	3-4	2-1	15-14
First Half	25-19	331-263	15-22	276-310	40-41	607-573
Second Half	20-17	342-239	19-25	287-314	39-42	629-553
Vs. West	24-15	351-262	16-23	300-320	40-38	651-582
California	3-4	57-56	4-2	66-50	7-6	123-106
Chicago	2-4	67-43	2-5	54-63	4-9	121-106
Minnesota	5-2	69-51	1-5	51-68	6-7	120-119
Oakland	4-2	68-48	3-4	42-74	7-6	110-122
Seattle	4-2	29-18	4-3	29-19	8-5	58-37
Texas	6-1	61-46	2-4	58-46	8-5	119-92
Vs. East	21-21	322-240	18-24	283-304	39-45	585-544
Baltimore	2-4	45-40	2-4	28-59	4-8	73-99
Boston	4-2	53-32	3-3	35-50	7-5	88-82
Cleveland	3-3	49-37	2-4	47-40	5-7	96-77
Detroit	3-3	47-37	2-4	43-43	5-7	90-80
Milwaukee	3-3	61-36	3-3	52-42	6-6	113-78
New York	3-3	43-45	3-3	36-53	6-6	79-98
Toronto	3-3	24-13	3-3	22-17	6-6	46-30

	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		Night Games	
	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L
California	1-0	14-7	3-1	35-38	6-5	90-87
Chicago	0-1	14-9	0-1	39-27	1-7	86-67
Minnesota	0-1	14-15	2-2	39-40	5-5	84-77
Oakland	1-0	15-9	2-1	35-40	4-4	75-76
Seattle	0-0	5-3	2-1	17-7	7-4	51-30
Texas	0-0	9-8	2-2	39-29	8-4	101-77
Baltimore	0-0	7-9	0-2	20-40	1-7	54-80
Boston	0-0	7-7	3-2	31-23	4-3	53-51
Cleveland	1-1	9-5	2-2	27-21	4-6	65-54
Detroit	0-1	7-8	1-2	28-25	4-4	65-52
Milwaukee	0-0	7-6	2-1	39-31	3-4	77-54
New York	2-0	10-12	3-1	28-32	5-5	59-69
Toronto	0-1	1-3	2-1	9-10	4-5	34-21
Totals	5-5	119-101	24-19	386-363	56-63	894-795

	Day Games		Shutouts		Doubleheaders	
	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L	1983 W-L	All-Time W-L	1983 W-L-S	All-Time W-L-S
California	1-1	33-19	1-1	24-7	1-0-0	9-5-3
Chicago	3-2	35-39	0-2	13-17	0-0-1	8-2-9
Minnesota	1-2	36-42	0-0	14-17	0-0-0	4-2-9
Oakland	3-2	35-46	0-0	14-21	1-0-0	4-5-11
Seattle	1-1	7-7	1-1	5-1	0-0-0	0-1-3
Texas	0-1	18-15	2-2	20-16	1-0-0	6-2-4
Baltimore	3-1	19-19	1-1	12-16	0-1-1	1-1-5
Boston	3-2	35-31	2-0	12-12	0-0-2	2-1-10
Cleveland	1-1	31-23	1-2	16-9	0-0-0	3-1-5
Detroit	1-3	25-28	0-0	9-11	0-0-1	2-1-4
Milwaukee	3-2	36-24	0-1	13-12	0-1-1	8-1-5
New York	1-1	20-29	0-1	11-13	0-0-1	0-4-3
Toronto	2-1	12-9	0-0	6-2	0-0-0	1-0-0
Totals	23-20	342-331	8-11	169-154	3-2-7	48-26-71



KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Athletics						
YEAR	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	ATTENDANCE
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38-1/2	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	774,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47-1/2	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	835,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29-1/2	726,639

Royals						
YEAR	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	ATTENDANCE
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth(Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	18	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	18-1/2	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+2 1/2	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	-3	2,261,845
1980	*First	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714
1981	*Fourth	50	53	.485	-11	1,279,403
1982	*Second	90	72	.556	-3	2,284,464
1983	*Second	79	83	.488	-20	1,963,875

*Western Division

KANSAS CITY ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Single Day	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Opening Day	40,700	Detroit	April 14, 1981
Municipal Stadium	35,623	Oakland	Aug. 3, 1971
Royals Stadium			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	1973	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980-Game 2	Oct. 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980-Game 3	Oct. 17, 1980

ROYALS ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Opening Day	40,700	Detroit	April 14, 1981
4-Game Series	141,112	Baltimore	July 29-Aug. 1, 1982
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	40,640	Chicago	May 31, 1982
Independence Day	40,030	California	July 4, 1978
Labor Day	27,008	Texas	Sept. 6, 1976
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Week Day	18,129	Oakland	April 7, 1970
Saturday Day	38,025	New York	June 9, 1979
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Road Game	63,132	California	July 14, 1983

ROYALS WITH 30 STOLEN BASES IN A SEASON

SB Player	Year	SB Player	Year
83 Willie Wilson	1979	37 Joe Foy	1969
79 Willie Wilson	1980	37 Willie Wilson	1982
59 Willie Wilson	1983	36 John Wathan	1982
53 Fred Patek	1977	36 Fred Patek	1973
52 Amos Otis	1971	34 Pat Kelly	1970
51 Fred Patek	1976	34 Willie Wilson	1981
49 Fred Patek	1971	33 Amos Otis	1970
46 Willie Wilson	1978	33 Fred Patek	1972
41 U.L. Washington	1983	33 Fred Patek	1974
40 Pat Kelly	1969	32 Amos Otis	1978
39 Amos Otis	1975	32 Fred Patek	1975
38 Fred Patek	1978	30 Amos Otis	1979



ROYALS CONTRACT STATUS & MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE TIME

Player	Contract	M.L. Service
Balboni	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	160 days
Beckwith	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	3 years 131 days
Biancalana	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	56 days (Rookie)
Black	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	1 years 167 days
Botelho	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	52 days (Rookie)
Brett	3rd year of a 5-year contract thru 1986	10 years 21 days
Brewer	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Concepcion	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	2 years 66 days
Cone	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Cook	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Creel	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	170 days
Davis	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	42 days (Rookie)
Erickson	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	4 years 170 days
Ferreira	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Gubicza	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Gura	1st year of a 3-year contract thru 1986 (option for 1987)	11 years 64 days
Hansen	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Huisman	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	48 days (Rookie)
Jackson	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	32 days (Rookie)
Jones	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	4 years 135 days
Leonard	3rd year of a 5-year contract thru 1986 (option for 1987-88)	9 years 10 days
McRae	2nd year of a 3-year contract thru 1985	14 years 40 days
Motley	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	89 days
Orta	5th year of a 5-year contract thru 1984	11 years 121 days
Pryor	2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1984	6 years 19 days
Quisenberry	2nd year of a 4-year contract thru 1986 (option for 1987)	4 years 87 days
Roberts	4th year of a 5-year contract thru 1985	8 years 116 days
Ryal	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	28 days (Rookie)
Sanchez	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	1 years 105 days
Scranton	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Shaw	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)
Sheridan	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	170 days
Slaughter	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	1 years 90 days
Spittorff	2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1984	12 years 134 days
Washington	2nd year of a 3-year contract thru 1985	6 years 33 days
Wathan	1st year of a 4-year contract thru 1987	7 years 129 days
White	7th year of a 9-year contract thru 1986	10 years 70 days
Wills	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	25 days (Rookie)
Wilson	3rd year of a 4-year contract thru 1985	6 years 55 days
Yuhas	1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1984	0 days (Rookie)

HOW THEY JOINED THE ROYALS

Free Agent Draft: (22)

	Draft	Phase	Round
Buddy Biancalana	1978-June	Regular	1
George Brett	1971-June	Regular	2
Mike Brewer	1979-January	Regular	1
David Cone	1981-June	Regular	4
Doug Cook	1980-June	Regular	4
Keith Creel	1980-June	Secondary	1
Butch Davis	1980-June	Regular	13
Tony Ferreira	1981-June	Regular	3
Mark Gubicza	1981-June	Regular	2
Roger Hansen	1980-June	Regular	2
Danny Jackson	1982-January	Secondary	1
Dennis Leonard	1972-June	Regular	2
Darryl Motley	1978-June	Regular	2
Mark Ryal	1978-June	Regular	3
Theo Shaw	1980-June	Regular	17
Pat Sheridan	1979-June	Regular	3
Don Slaught	1980-June	Regular	8
Paul Splittorff	1968-June	Regular	22
John Wathan	1971-January	Regular	1
Frank Wills	1980-June	Regular	1
Willie Wilson	1974-June	Regular	1
Vinnie Yuhas	1979-June	Regular	24

Acquired by Trade: (9)

	From	Date
Steve Balboni	Yankees	12/8/83
With Roger Erickson for Mike Armstrong (p) and Duane Dewey (c).		
Joe Beckwith	Dodgers	12/9/83
For John Serritella (p), Joe Szekely (c), Jose Torres (p).		
Bud Black	Mariners	10/23/81
For Manny Castillo (inf).		
Roger Erickson	Yankees	12/8/83
With Steve Balboni for Mike Armstrong (p) and Duane Dewey (c).		
Larry Gura	Yankees	5/16/76
For Fran Healy (c).		
Hal McRae	Reds	12/1/72
With Wayne Simpson (p) for Roger Nelson (p) and Richie Scheinblum (of).		
Greg Pryor	White Sox	3/24/82
For Jeff Schattinger (p)		
Leon Roberts	Blue Jays	2/4/83
For Cecil Fielder		
Jorge Orta	Blue Jays	12/19/83
For Willie Aikens (inf).		

Major League Draft (December) (1)

	From	Date
Orlando Sanchez	St. Louis	12/5/83

Signed as Free Agent: (6)

Derek Botelho	1/6/81
Onix Concepcion	3/10/76
Mark Huismann	6/16/80
Lynn Jones	12/6/83
Dan Quisenberry	6/7/75
Jim Scranton	2/27/80

Royals Baseball Academy: (2)

U.L. Washington	1973
Frank White	1970

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

ROYALS ALL-TIME TRADE RECORD

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, + Tommy Smith, + Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
4-1-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, + John Gelnar
12-3-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
5-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
6-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+ Fred Rico
6-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drakowsky
7-1-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+ Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Reily, Fran Healy
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, + Jimmy Campanis
12-2-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Elie Rodriguez
2-2-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Tommy Matchick
5-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Lance Clemons, Jim York
12-2-71	Astros	John Mayberry, + Dave Grangaard	Bob Oliver
5-5-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Jim Rooker
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Mike Hedlund
11-2-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
12-2-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	+ Joe Keough
2-1-73	White Sox	+ Jim Lyttle	+ Greg Minton
4-2-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+ Mike Jackson
6-19-73	Indians	+ Steve Mingori	Dick Drago
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Ed Kirkpatrick
12-4-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles	Kurt Bevacqua
		Fernando Gonzalez	+ Winston Cole
12-7-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
2-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+ Barry Raziano
4-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaaf
6-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki*	Bruce Dal Canton, + Al Autry*, + Norm Angelini*
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
5-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-6-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-8-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
6-1-78	Mariners	Stee Braun	Jim Colborn
8-3-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+ Gerry Aiko
4-3-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
6-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-6-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
1-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
10-23-81	Mariners	Bud Black	Manny Castillo
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale
12-12-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Bill Laskey
1-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Clint Hurdle
3-24-82	White Sox	Grag Pryor	Ken Phelps
3-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue	Jeff Schattinger
		Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker
			Renie Martin
			Craig Chamberlain
			Brad Wellman
2-4-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
12-8-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-9-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens

+Player went on minor league roster.

*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.



ALL-TIME KANSAS CITY ROYALS MAJOR LEAGUE ROSTER

Includes all 200 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

Abernathy, Ted 1970-72	Hovley, Steve 1972-73
Adair, Jerry 1969-70	Hrabosky, Al 1978-79
Aikens, Willie 1980-83	Huismann, Mark 1983
Alcaraz, Luis 1969-70	Hurdle, Clint 1977-81
Angelini, Norm 1972-73	Ireland, Tim 1981-82
Armstrong, Mike 1982-83	Jackson, Danny 1983
Barranca, German 1979-80	Jackson, Grant 1982
Bass, Randy 1978	Jackson, Mike 1972-73
Berenguer, Juan 1981	Johnson, Bob 1970
Bevacqua, Kurt 1973-74	Johnson, Ron 1982-83
Biancalana, Buddy 1982-83	Jones, Mike 1980-81
Bird, Doug 1973-78	Jones, Ruppert 1976
Black, Bud 1982-83	Jones, Steve 1969
Blue, Vida 1982-83	Keatley, Greg 1981
Botelho, Derek 1982	Kelly, Pat 1969-70
Braun, Steve 1978-80	Keough, Joe 1969-70
Brett, George 1973-83	Killebrew, Harmon 1975
Brett, Ken 1980-81	Kirkpatrick, Ed 1969-73
Briles, Nelson 1974-75	Knoop, Bobby 1971-72
Bruno, Tom 1976	Kusnyer, Art 1978
Bunker, Wally 1969-71	LaCock, Pete 1977-80
Burgmeier, Tom 1969-73	Lahoud, Joe 1977-78
Busby, Steve 1972-76, 78-80	Lance, Gary 1977
Butler, Bill 1969-71	Leonard, Dennis 1974-83
Campanis, Jimmy 1969-70	Littell, Mark 1973, 1975-77
Cardenal, Jose 1980	Lopez, Aurelio 1974
Castillo, Manny 1980	Marshall, Keith 1973
Castro, Bill 1982-83	Martin, Jerry 1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando 1974	Martin, Renie 1979-81
Chalk, Dave 1980-81	Martinez, Buck 1969-71, 1973-77
Chamberlain, Craig 1979-80	Martz, Gary 1975
Christenson, Gary 1980	Matchick, Tommy 1970
Cisco, Galen 1969	May, Jerry 1971-73
Clemons, Lance 1971	May, Lee 1981-82
Colborn, Jim 1977-78	Mayberry, John 1972-77
Concepcion, Orix 1980-83	McClure, Bob 1975-76
Cowens, Al 1974-79	McCormick, Mike 1971
Cram, Jerry 1969, 1976	McDaniel, Lindy 1974-75
Creel, Keith 1982-83	McGilberry, Randy 1977-78
Cripe, Dave 1978	McRae, Hal 1973-83
Cruz, Todd 1979	Mingori, Steve 1973-79
Dal Canton, Bruce 1971-75	Monteagudo, Auerlio 1970
Davis, Butch 1983	Montgomery, Monty 1971-72
Davis, Tommy 1976	Morehead, Dave 1969-70
Detherage, Bob 1980	Motley, Darryl 1981, 1983
Drabowsky, Moe 1969-70	Mulliniks, Rance 1980-81
Drago, Dick 1969-73	Murphy, Tom 1972
Eastwick, Rawly 1980	Nelson, Dave 1976-77
Eaton, Craig 1979	Nelson, Roger 1969-72, 1976
Fiore, Mike 1969-70	Nettles, Jim 1979
Fitzmorris, Al 1969-76	Northey, Scott 1969
Floyd, Bob 1970-74	Oliver, Bob 1969-72
Foucault, Steve 1978	O'Riley, Don 1969-70
Foy, Joe 1969	Ortenzio, Frank 1973
Frost, Dave 1982	Otis, Amos 1970-83
Gale, Rich 1978-81	Paepke, Dennis 1969, 1971-72, 1974
Garber, Gene 1973-74	Paschall, Bill 1978-79, 1981
Garcia, Dan 1981	Pastornicky, Cliff 1983
Gaudet, Jim 1978-80	Patek, Fred 1971-79
Geronimo, Cesar 1981-83	Pattin, Marty 1974-80
Gonzalez, Fernando 1974	Perry, Gaylord 1983
Grote, Jerry 1981	Phelps, Ken 1980-81
Gura, Larry 1976-83	Piniella, Lou 1969-73
Hall, Tom 1976-77	Pinson, Vada 1974-75
Hammaker, Allee 1981	Poquette, Tom 1973, 1976-79, 82
Hammond, Steve 1982	Porter, Darrell 1977-80
Hansen, Ron 1972	Pryor, Greg 1982-83
Harris, Bill 1969	Quirk, Jamie 1975-76, 1978-82
Harrison, Chuck 1969, 1971	Quisenberry, Dan 1979-83
Hassler, Andy 1976-78	Rasmussen, Eric 1983
Healy, Fran 1969, 1973-76	Raziano, Barry 1973
Heath, Kelly 1982	Reichardt, Rick 1973-74
Hedlund, Mike 1969-72	Renko, Steve 1983
Heise, Bob 1977	Rico, Fred 1969
Hernandez, Jack 1969-72	Rios, Juan 1969
Hoerner, Joe 1973-74	Rivera, Bombo 1982
Hood, Don 1982-83	
Hopkins, Gail 1971-73	

Roberts, Leon 1983
 Rodriguez, Ed 1979
 Rodriguez, Ellie 1969-70
 Rojas, Cookie 1970-77
 Rooker, Jim 1969-72
 Ryal, Mark 1982
 Sadecki, Ray 1975-76
 Sanders, Ken 1976
 Savage, Ted 1971
 Schaal, Paul 1969-74
 Schattlinger, Jeff 1981
 Scheinblum, Richie 1972, 1974
 Scott, George 1979
 Scott, Rodney 1975
 Severson, Rich 1970-71
 Sheridan, Pat 1981-83
 Silverio, Luis 1978
 Simpson, Joe 1983
 Simpson, Wayne 1973
 Slaught, Don 1982-83
 Solaita, Tony 1974-76
 Sorrell, Bill 1970
 Splittorff, Paul 1970-83
 Spriggs, George 1969-70
 Stinson, Bob 1975-76
 Taylor, Bob 1969-70
 Taylor, Carl 1971-73
 Terrell, Jerry 1978-80
 Throop, George 1975, 1977-79
 Torres, Rusty 1980
 Tufts, Bob 1982-83
 Twitty, Jeff 1980
 Valdespino, Sandy 1971
 Washington, U. L. 1977-83
 Wathan, John 1976-83
 Werth, Dennis 1982
 White, Frank 1973-83
 Wickersham, Dave 1969
 Wills, Frank 1983
 Wilson, Willie 1976-83
 Wohlford, Jim 1972-76

Wright, Jim 1981-82
 Wright, Ken 1970-73
 York, Jim 1970-71
 Zachary, Chris 1969
 Zdeb, Joe 1977-79

MANAGERS

Frey, Jim 1980-81
 Gordon, Joe 1969
 Herzog, Whitey 1975-79
 Howser, Dick 1981-83
 Lemon, Bob 1970-72
 McKeon, Jack 1973-75
 Metro, Charlie 1970

COACHES

Boros, Steve 1975-79
 Boyer, Cloyd 1982-83
 Carnevale, Dan 1970
 Cisco, Galen 1971-79
 Colavito, Rocky 1982-83
 Connors, Billy 1980-81
 Dunlop, Harry 1969-75
 Friend, Owen 1969
 Harder, Mel 1969
 Hiller, Chuck 1976-79
 Lau, Charley 1971-78
 Lemon, Bob 1970
 MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81
 Martinez, Jose 1980-83
 Nossek, Joe 1982-83
 Schaffer, Jimmie 1980-83
 Schultz, Joe 1970
 Strickland, George 1970-72
 White, Jo Jo 1969

KANSAS CITY MANAGERIAL ROSTER

Year	Manager	Record
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67
1957	Harry Craft	23-27
1958	Harry Craft	73-81
1959	Harry Craft	66-88
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82
1966	Al Dark	74-86
1967	Al Dark	52-69
1967	Luke Appling	10-29
1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1983	Dick Howser	79-83

ROYALS ALL-TIME LEADERS

YEAR-BY-YEAR AND CAREER

BATTING

GAMES		AT BATS		RUNS	
1969 Foy & Hernandez	145	1969 Foy	519	1969 Foy	72
1970 Oliver	160	1970 Otis	620	1970 Otis	91
1971 Schaal	161	1971 Patek	591	1971 Patek	86
1972 Piniella	151	1972 Piniella	574	1972 Otis	75
1973 Mayberry	152	1973 Otis	583	1973 Otis	89
1974 Patek	149	1974 Otis	552	1974 Otis	87
1975 Brett	159	1975 Brett	†634	1975 Mayberry	95
1976 Mayberry	161	1976 Brett	†645	1976 Brett	94
1977 Cowens & McRae	162	1977 McRae	641	1977 Brett	105
1978 McRae	156	1978 McRae	623	1978 McRae	90
1979 Porter	157	1979 Brett	645	1979 Brett	119
1980 Wilson	161	1980 Wilson	*705	1980 Wilson	*133
1981 Wilson	102	1981 Wilson	439	1981 Wilson	54
1982 McRae	159	1982 McRae	613	1982 Brett	101
1983 McRae	157	1983 McRae	589	1983 Brett & Wilson	90
Career: Otis	1891	Career: Otis	7050	Career: Otis	1074
McRae	1489	McRae	5621	Brett	852
Brett	1358	Brett	5407	McRae	775
HITS		SINGLES		DOUBLES	
1969 Foy	139	1969 Foy	104	1969 Piniella	21
1970 Otis	176	1970 Piniella	123	1970 Otis	†36
1971 Otis	167	1971 Otis	122	1971 Schaal	31
1972 Piniella	179	1972 Piniella	131	1972 Piniella	*33
1973 Otis	175	1973 Otis	124	1973 Rojas	29
1974 McRae	167	1974 Rojas	123	1974 McRae	36
1975 Brett	†195	1975 Brett	136	1975 Mayberry & McRae	38
1976 Brett	†215	1976 Brett	160	1976 Otis	†40
1977 McRae	191	1977 Cowens	120	1977 McRae	154
1978 McRae	170	1978 McRae	110	1978 Brett	†45
1979 Brett	†212	1979 Wilson	148	1979 Brett	42
1980 Wilson	*230	1980 Wilson	*184	1980 McRae	39
1981 Wilson	133	1981 Wilson	115	1981 Brett	27
1982 Wilson	194	1982 Wilson	157	1982 McRae	†46
1983 McRae	183	1983 Wilson	127	1983 McRae	41
Career: Otis	1977	Career: Otis	1354	Career: McRae	400
Brett	1676	Brett	1085	Otis	365
McRae	1665	McRae	1062	Brett	341
TRIPLES		HOMERUNS		RBI	
1969 Piniella	6	1969 Kirkpatrick	14	1969 Piniella	68
1970 Otis	9	1970 Oliver	27	1970 Oliver	99
1971 Patek	11	1971 Otis	15	1971 Otis	79
1972 Patek, Piniella & Scheinblum	4	1972 Mayberry	25	1972 Mayberry	100
1973 Patek	5	1973 Mayberry & Otis	26	1973 Mayberry	100
1974 Otis	9	1974 Mayberry	22	1974 McRae	88
1975 Brett	†13	1975 Mayberry	34	1975 Mayberry	106
1976 Brett	†14	1976 Otis	18	1976 Mayberry	95
1977 Cowens	14	1977 Cowens & Mayberry	23	1977 Cowens	112
1978 Brett & Cowens	8	1978 Otis	22	1978 Otis	96
1979 Brett	†20	1979 Brett	23	1979 Porter	112
1980 Wilson	†15	1980 Brett	24	1980 Brett	118
1981 Wilson & Brett	7	1981 Aikens	17	1981 Otis	57
1982 Wilson	15	1982 McRae	27	1982 McRae	133
1983 Wilson	8	1983 Brett	25	1983 Brett	93
Career: Brett	100	Career: McRae	†93	Career: Otis	992
Otis	65	Brett	150	McRae	854
Wilson	60	McRae	144	Brett	796
STOLEN BASES		BATTING PERCENTAGE		SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	
1969 Kelly	40	1969 Piniella	.282	1969 Kirkpatrick	.451
1970 Kelly	34	1970 Piniella	.301	1970 Oliver	.451
1971 Otis	†52	1971 Otis	.301	1971 Otis	.443
1972 Patek	33	1972 Piniella	.312	1972 Mayberry	.507
1973 Patek	36	1973 Otis	.300	1973 Otis	.484
1974 Patek	33	1974 McRae	.310	1974 McRae	.475
1975 Otis	39	1975 Brett	.308	1975 Mayberry	.547
1976 Patek	51	1976 Brett	*.333	1976 Brett	.462
1977 Patek	†53	1977 Brett & Cowens	.312	1977 Brett	.532
1978 Wilson	46	1978 Otis	.298	1978 Otis	.525
1979 Wilson	†83	1979 Brett	.329	1979 Brett	.563
1980 Wilson	79	1980 Brett	*.390	1980 Brett	*.664
1981 Wilson	34	1981 Brett	.314	1981 Brett	.484
1982 Wilson	37	1982 Wilson	*.332	1982 McRae	.542
1983 Wilson	59	1983 McRae	.311	1983 Brett	*.563
Career: Wilson	346				
Otis	340				
Patek	336				

*Led League
†Tied for league lead

ROYALS ALL-TIME LEADERS

YEAR-BY-YEAR AND CAREER

PITCHING

GAMES		STARTS		COMPLETE GAMES	
1969 Drabowsky	52	1969 Bunker	31	1969 Bunker & Drago	10
1970 Wright	47	1970 Drago	34	1970 Johnson	10
1971 Burgmeier	68	1971 Drago	34	1971 Drago	15
1972 Burgmeier	51	1972 Drago, Splittorff	33	1972 Splittorff	12
1973 Bird	54	1973 Splittorff	38	1973 Splittorff	12
1974 Bird	55	1974 Busby	38	1974 Busby	20
1975 Bird	51	1975 Fitzmorris	35	1975 Busby	18
1976 Littell	60	1976 Leonard	34	1976 Leonard	16
1977 Bird	53	1977 Leonard, Splittorff	37	1977 Leonard	21
1978 Hrabosky	58	1978 Leonard	*40	1978 Leonard	20
1979 Hrabosky	58	1979 Splittorff	35	1979 Leonard	12
1980 Quisenberry	*75	1980 Leonard	*38	1980 Gura	16
1981 Quisenberry	40	1981 Leonard	26	1981 Gura	12
1982 Quisenberry	72	1982 Gura	37	1982 Gura	8
1983 Quisenberry	*69	1983 Gura	31	1983 Gura	5
Career: Splittorff	417	Career: Splittorff	389	Career: Leonard	98
Bird	292	Leonard	272	Splittorff	88
Quisenberry	288	Gura	194	Gura	58

INNINGS PITCHED		STRIKEOUTS		WINS	
1969 Bunker	223	1969 Butler	156	1969 Bunker	12
1970 Drago	240	1970 Johnson	206	1970 Rooker	10
1971 Drago	241	1971 Drago	109	1971 Drago	17
1972 Drago	239	1972 Splittorff	140	1972 Drago, Splittorff	12
1973 Splittorff	262	1973 Busby	174	1973 Splittorff	20
1974 Busby	292	1974 Busby	198	1974 Busby	22
1975 Busby	260	1975 Busby	160	1975 Busby	18
1976 Leonard	259	1976 Leonard	148	1976 Leonard	17
1977 Leonard	293	1977 Leonard	244	1977 Leonard	*20
1978 Leonard	295	1978 Leonard	183	1978 Leonard	21
1979 Splittorff	240	1979 Leonard	126	1979 Splittorff	15
1980 Gura	283	1980 Leonard	155	1980 Leonard	20
1981 Leonard	202	1981 Leonard	107	1981 Leonard	13
1982 Gura	248	1982 Blue	103	1982 Gura	18
1983 Gura	200.1	1983 Splittorff	61	1983 Splittorff	13
Career: Splittorff	2527	Career: Leonard	1208	Career: Splittorff	165
Leonard	1993	Splittorff	1053	Leonard	136
Gura	1528	Busby	659	Gura	99

LOSSES		SAVES		SHUTOUTS	
1969 Rooker	16	1969 Drabowsky	11	1969 Butler	4
1970 Rooker, Drago	15	1970 Abernathy	12	1970 Rooker	3
1971 Drago	11	1971 Abernathy	23	1971 Drago	4
1972 Drago	17	1972 Burgmeier	9	1972 Nelson	6
1973 Busby	15	1973 Bird	20	1973 Splittorff	3
1974 Splittorff	19	1974 Bird	10	1974 Fitzmorris	4
1975 Busby, Fitzmorris	12	1975 Bird	11	1975 Busby, Fitzmorris & Splittorff	3
1976 Pattin	14	1976 Littell	16	1976 Leonard, Fitzmorris	2
1977 Colborn	14	1977 Bird	14	1977 Leonard	5
1978 Leonard	17	1978 Hrabosky	20	1978 Leonard	4
1979 Splittorff	17	1979 Hrabosky	11	1979 Leonard	*5
1980 Leonard, Splittorff	11	1980 Quisenberry	*33	1980 Gura	4
1981 Leonard	11	1981 Quisenberry	18	1981 Gura, Leonard	2
1982 Blue, Gura	12	1982 Quisenberry	*35	1982 Gura	3
1983 Gura	18	1983 Quisenberry	*45	1983 Perry & Rasmussen	1
Career: Splittorff	140	Career: Quisenberry	136	Career: Leonard	21
Leonard	93	Bird	58	Splittorff	17
Drago	70	Abernathy	40	Gura	14

ERA					
1969 Bunker	3.23	1974 Fitzmorris	2.79	1979 Leonard	4.08
1970 Johnson	3.07	1975 Busby	3.08	1980 Gura	2.95
1971 Hedlund	2.71	1976 Fitzmorris	3.06	1981 Gura	2.72
1972 Nelson	2.08	1977 Leonard	3.04	1982 Blue	3.78
1973 Splittorff	3.98	1978 Gura	2.72	1983 Splittorff	3.63

ROYALS CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES REVIEW

1976 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

The Royals and Yankees staged 1 of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the Championship Series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

GAME 1 at KANSAS CITY Saturday, October 9

New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	12	9
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	2

Hunter and Munson; Gura, Lillie (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8)
HR: none T-2:06 A-42,077

GAME 2 at KANSAS CITY Saturday, October 10

New York	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	12	5
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	x	—	7	9	0

Figueroa, Tidrow (6), and Munson; Leonard, Splittorff (3), Mingori (9), and Martinez.
HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091

GAME 3 at NEW YORK Tuesday, October 12

Kansas City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	6	0
New York	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	x	—	5	9	0

Hassler, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Lillie (6), and Martinez, Stinson (8), Ellis, Lyle (9), and Munson.
HR: New York (1) Chambliss. T-3:00 A-56,808

GAME 4 at NEW YORK Wednesday, October 13

Kansas City	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	—	7	9	1
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	4	11	0

Gura, Bird (3), Mingori (7), and Martinez; Hunter, Tidrow (4), Jackson (7), and Munson.
HR: New York (2) Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355

GAME 5 at NEW YORK Thursday, October 14

Kansas City	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	6	11	1
New York	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	7	11	1

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), Lillie (7) and Martinez, Figueroa, Jackson (8), Tidrow (9), and Munson.
HR: Kansas City (2) Mayberry, Brett; New York (1) Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821

1977 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Kansas City to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th frame, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

GAME 1 at NEW YORK Wednesday, October 5

Kansas City	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	7	9	0
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	9	0

Splittorff, Bird (9) and Porter, Gullett, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson.
HR: Kansas City (3)—McRae, Mayberry, Cowens; New York (1)—Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930

GAME 2
at NEW YORK
Thursday, October 6

Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	3	1
New York	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	x	—	6	10	1

Hassler, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter, Guidry and Munson.
HR: New York (1)—Johnson, T-2:58 A-56,230

GAME 3
at KANSAS CITY
Friday, October 7

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—	2	4	0
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	—	6	12	2

Torrez, Lyle (6) and Munson; Leonard and Porter.
HR: none, T-2:19 A-41,285

GAME 4
at KANSAS CITY
Saturday, October 8

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), Lyle (4) and Munson; Gura, Pallin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter.
HR: none, T-3:08 A-41,135

GAME 5
at KANSAS CITY
Sunday, October 9

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	—	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), Lyle (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), Leonard (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter.
HR: none, T-3:04 A-41,133

1978 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the defending World Champions captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York to highlight a series marked with several outstanding individual performances.

GAME 1
at KANSAS CITY
Tuesday, October 3

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	—	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	2	2

Beallie, Clay (6) and Munson; Leonard, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8), Bird (9) and Porter.
HR: New York (1) Jackson, T-2:57 A-41,143

GAME 2
at KANSAS CITY
Wednesday, October 4

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	—	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	—	10	16	1

Figueroa, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; Gura, Pallin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter.
HR: Kansas City (1) Patek, T-2:40 A-41,158

GAME 3
at NEW YORK
Friday, October 6

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	—	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	—	6	10	0

Splittorff, Bird (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, Gossage (7) and Munson.
HR: Kansas City (3) Brett (3); New York (2) Jackson, Munson, T-2:14 A-55,455

GAME 4
at NEW YORK
Saturday, October 7

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	2	4	0

Leonard and Porter, Guidry, Gossage (9) and Munson.
HR: New York (2) Nettles, R. White, T-2:20 A-54,356

1980 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. The 1st pennant in 25 years of major league baseball history in Kansas City was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

GAME 1 at KANSAS CITY Wednesday, October 8

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	—	7	10

Guidry, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone, Gura and Porter.
HR: New York (2) Cerone, Piniella, Kansas City (1) G. Brett. T—3:00 A—42,598

GAME 2 at KANSAS CITY Thursday, October 9

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	8	0
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

May and Cerone, Leonard, Quisenberry (9) and Porter.
HR: New York (1) Nettles. T—2:51 A—42,633

GAME 3 at NEW YORK Friday, October 10

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	—	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	2	8	0

Splitterff, Quisenberry (6) and Porter, John, Gossage (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone.
HR: Kansas City (2) White, Brett. T—2:59 A—56,588

ROYALS LEAGUE LEADING PERFORMERS

Batting (3)

George Brett, 1976—333
George Brett, 1980—390
Willie Wilson, 1982—332

Base Hits (4)

George Brett, 1975—195
George Brett, 1976—215
George Brett, 1979—212
Willie Wilson, 1980—230

Runs (1)

Willie Wilson 1980—133

Doubles (6)

Amos Otis, 1970—†36
Lou Piniella, 1972—33
Amos Otis, 1976—40
Hal McRae, 1977—54
George Brett, 1978—45
Hal McRae, 1982—46†

Triples (6)

Fred Patek, 1971—11
George Brett, 1975—†13
George Brett, 1976—14
George Brett, 1979—20
Willie Wilson, 1980—†15
Willie Wilson, 1982—15

Runs Batted In (1)

Hal McRae, 1982—133

Total Bases (1)

George Brett, 1976—298

Slugging Pct. (1)

George Brett, 1980—664

†Tied for League Lead

Stolen Bases (3)

Amos Otis, 1971—52
Fred Patek, 1977—53
Willie Wilson, 1979—83

On-base Percentage (2)

Darrell Porter, 1979—429
George Brett, 1980—461

Base on Balls (3)

John Mayberry, 1973—122
John Mayberry, 1975—119
Darrell Porter, 1979—121

Games (2)

Al Cowens, 1977—†162
Hal McRae, 1977—†162

Victories (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1977—†20

Starts (3)

Dennis Leonard, 1978—†40
Dennis Leonard, 1980—38
Dennis Leonard, 1981—†26

Shutouts (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1979—†5

Saves (3)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980—†33
Dan Quisenberry, 1982—35
Dan Quisenberry, 1983—45

Innings Pitched (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1981—201.2

Appearances (1)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980—75

ROYALS COMPOSITE ALCS BOX SCORE

Player	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Aikens (1)	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0-0
Braun (1)	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Brett (4)	.358	17	67	16	24	3	4	6	14	4	2	0-2
Cowens (3)	.200	14	55	7	11	0	1	1	6	2	6	2-1
Hurdle (2)	.300	7	10	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	4	0-0
LaCock (3)	.333	6	12	1	4	2	1	0	1	4	2	1-0
Laloud (1)	.000	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0-0
Martinez (1)	.333	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	3	0-0
Mayberry (2)	.200	9	30	5	6	1	0	2	6	2	2	0-0
McRae (4)	.254	17	59	8	15	4	1	1	5	7	10	1-5
Nelson (10)	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0
Otis (4)	.279	13	43	5	12	4	0	0	3	5	11	8-1
Patek (3)	.306	14	49	8	15	5	1	1	11	2	7	0-4
Poquette (3)	.174	8	23	1	4	2	0	0	4	2	3	0-0
Porter (3)	.282	12	39	6	11	1	0	0	3	6	0	0-0
Quirk (1)	.143	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0-0
Rojas (2)	.308	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2-0
Stinson (1)	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Washington (1)	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0-1
Wathan (4)	.000	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0-0
White (4)	.300	16	50	7	15	1	0	1	7	0	5	2-1
Wilson (2)	.294	6	17	2	5	2	1	0	4	1	3	0-1
Wohlford (1)	.182	5	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	2-0
Zdeb (1)	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1-0
ROYALS	.261	17	555	77	145	27	11	12	75	49	75	19-16
Opponents	.286	17	591	69	169	35	4	14	61	38	65	6-3

Sacrifices—Patek 2, McRae (Royals 3, Opponents 4)

Sacrifice Flies—McRae 2, Brett, Patek, Porter, Quirk, Rojas, White (Royals 8, Opponents 5)

Hit by Pitch—McRae 2 (Royals 2, Opponents 0)

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bird (3)	1-1	2.35	6	0	0	0	7.2	10	2	2	0	2
Gura (4)	2-2	4.18	6	5	1	0	29.0	43	15	13	5	12
Hall (1)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler (2)	0-2	5.54	3	2	0	0	13.0	13	9	8	6	7
Hrabosky (1)	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	2
Leonard (4)	2-3	4.31	7	6	2	0	31.1	34	16	15	7	13
Littell (2)	0-1	2.35	5	0	0	0	7.2	9	4	2	4	2
Mingori (3)	0-0	4.32	7	0	0	1	8.1	9	4	4	3	2
Pattin (3)	0-0	5.14	4	0	0	0	7.0	8	5	4	1	0
Quisenberry (1)	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	0	2	1
Spitttorff (4)	2-0	2.68	6	4	0	0	37.0	35	12	11	10	11
ROYALS	8-9	3.53	50	17	3	2	148.0	169	69	58	38	65
Opponents	9-8	4.38	39	17	3	3	148.0	145	77	72	49	75

Home Runs Allowed—Gura 3, Leonard 3, Hassler 2, Spitttorff 2, Bird, Hrabosky, Littell, Mingori (Royals 14, Opponents 12)

Hit Batters—(Royals 0, Opponents 2)

Wild Pitchers—Leonard, Spitttorff (Royals 2, Opponents 2)

ROYALS ALCS RECORDS

TEAM:

Runs, game—10, Game #2, 1978

Hits, game—16, Game #2, 1978

Homers, game—3, twice, Game #1, 1977 and Game #3, 1978

Steals, game—3, Game #2, 1976

Runs, inning—4, Game #2, 1978

Players used—18, Game #3, 1976

INDIVIDUAL BATTING:

Runs, game—3, Brett—Game #3, 1978

Hits, game—3, 10 times, Patek—Game #4, 1976 and Game #4, 1977; Brett—Game #1, 1976 and Game #3, 1978; Martinez—Game #5, 1976; Cowens—Game #1, 1977; Porter—Game #3, 1977; McRae—Game #5, 1977; Otis—Game #2, 1978; White—Game #1, 1980

RBI, game—3, 4 times, Patek—Game #4, 1976, Brett—Game #5, 1976, Game #3, 1978 and Game #3, 1980

Steals, game—2, twice, Cowens—Game #2, 1976, Otis—Game #2, 1978

Homers, game—3, Brett—Game #3, 1978

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING:

Innings, game (starter)—9, twice, Leonard—Game #3, 1977, and Gura—Game #1, 1980

Innings, game (reliever)—6, Pattin—Game #4, 1977

Low-hit game—9, twice, Leonard—Game #3, 1977 and Game #4, 1978 (8 innings)

Strikeouts, game—9, Leonard—Game #4, 1978

ROYALS WORLD SERIES REVIEW

1980 WS—VS. PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

The 1st World Series in Kansas City history matched the Royals against the Philadelphia Phillies, who put on a storybook surge to capture their 1st National League pennant since 1950. The Phillies claimed the World Championship in 6 games, using wins in the opening 2 contests at Philadelphia to jump to a commanding advantage. The Royals then edged the Phillies 2 straight at Kansas City to even the matchup after 4 games, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to record a 4-3 triumph that ended the Royals' hopes. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phils secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict in the final game. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting 400 and Amos Otis supplied a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

GAME 1 at PHILADELPHIA Tuesday, October 14

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	x	—	7	11	0

Leonard, Marlin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter, Walk, McGraw (8) and Boone

HR: Kansas City (3) Aikens (2), Otis; Philadelphia (1) McBride. T—3:01 A—65,791

GAME 2 at PHILADELPHIA Wednesday, October 15

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	—	6	8	1

Gura, Quisenberry (7) and Wathan; Carlton, Reed (9) and Boone.
HR: none. T—3:01 A—65,775

GAME 3 at KANSAS CITY Friday, October 17

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	11

Ruthven, McGraw (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), Quisenberry (8) and Porter.

HR: Kansas City (2), Brett, Otis; Philadelphia (1) Schmidt. T—3:19 A—42,380

GAME 4 at KANSAS CITY Saturday, October 18

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	3	10	1
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	10	2

Christensen, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Bruslar (6) and Boone; Leonard, Quisenberry (8) and Porter.

HR: Kansas City (2) Aikens (2), T—2:37 A—42,363

GAME 5 at KANSAS CITY Sunday, October 19

Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	—	3	12	2

Bystrom, Reed (6), McGraw (7) and Boone; Gura, Quisenberry (7) and Porter.

HR: Kansas City (1) Otis; Philadelphia (1) Schmidt. T—2:51 A—42,369

GAME 6 at PHILADELPHIA Tuesday, October 21

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	7	2
Philadelphia	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	—	4	9	0

Gale, Martin (3), Splitterff (5), Pallin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; Carlton, McGraw (8) and Boone.

HR: none. T—3:00 A—65,838

ROYALS WORLD SERIES BOX SCORE

Player.....	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Aikens	400	6	20	5	8	0	1	4	8	6	8	0-0
Brett	375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1-0
Cardenal	200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0-0
Chalk	000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1-0
Concepcion	000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Hurdle	417	4	12	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	1-0
LaCock	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
McRae	375	6	24	3	9	3	0	0	1	2	2	0-0
Ons	478	6	23	4	11	2	0	3	7	3	3	0-0
Porter	143	5	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0-0
Washington	273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0-1
Wathan	286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0-0
White	080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1-0
Wilson	154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2-0
ROYALS	290	6	207	23	60	9	2	8	22	26	49	6-1
Opponents	294	6	201	27	59	13	0	3	26	15	17	3-3

Sacrifices—Washington, White (Royals 2; Opponents 2)

Sacrifice Flies—Washington 2, Wathan (Royals 3; Opponents 4)

Hit by Pitch—(Royals 0; Opponents 2)

Pitcher.....	W-L	ERA	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gale	0-1	4.26	2	2	0	0	6.1	11	4	3	4	4
Gura	0-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	12.1	8	4	3	3	4
Leonard	1-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	10.2	15	9	8	2	5
Marlin	0-0	2.79	3	0	0	0	9.2	11	3	3	3	2
Patten	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
Quisenberry	1-2	5.23	6	0	0	1	10.1	10	6	6	3	11
Spittorff	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	0
ROYALS	2-4	4.15	17	6	0	1	52.0	59	27	24	15	17
Opponents	4-2	3.68	15	6	0	3	53.2	60	23	22	26	49

Home Runs Allowed—Gale, Gura, Leonard (Royals 3; Opponents 8)

Hit Batters—Leonard, Martin (Royals 2; Opponents 0)

Wild Pitches—Leonard (Royals 1; Opponents 3)

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED ...

HITTING

- Hitting for the Cycle—Frank White, vs. Detroit, Aug. 3, 1982.
- Grand Slam Home Run—Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982 (Owchinko pitching).
- Inside-the-Park Home Run—John Wathan, Sept. 23, 1983 vs. Minnesota (Pettibone pitching).
- Pinch Hit Home Run—Willie Aikens, at Chicago Aug. 27, 1982 (Kern pitching).
- Five-Hit Game—Willie Aikens, at New York, June 6, 1982.
- Two Hits, Same Inning—Fred Patek, Frank White and George Brett, at Toronto, Aug 6, 1979 (7th inning).

PITCHING

- No-Hitter—Jim Colborn, vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (allowed 1 walk and hit 1 batter).
- One-Hitter—Vida Blue, vs. Seattle, Sept. 13, 1982.
- Ten Strikeouts—Rich Gale, at California, June 26, 1978.

MISCELLANEOUS

- Triple Play—at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972 (Kirkpatrick to Schaal to Rojas to Schaal).
- Back-to-Back Home Runs—vs. Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983 (George Brett and Willie Aikens).
- Pitcher, Hitting—Mark Littell, vs. Cleveland, May 21, 1977.
- Steal of Home—Fred Patek, vs. Minnesota, June 18, 1977.

1981 WESTERN DIVISION PLAYOFF SERIES

Kansas City and Oakland met in the 1st ever division playoff series as a result of the 1981 split season. The 2 clubs divided the regular season series 3 games apiece, but Oakland was in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to none. The sweep gave Oakland its 1st Western Division crown since 1975.

GAME 1 at KANSAS CITY Tuesday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1

Norris and Heath; Leonard, Martin (9) and Wathan.
HR: Oakland (2)—Murphy, Gross. T-2:35 A-40,592.

GAME 2 at KANSAS CITY Wednesday, October 7

Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

McCatty and Newman; Jones, Quisenberry (9), and Wathan.
HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

GAME 3 at OAKLAND Friday, October 9

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	0

Gura, Martin (4) and Wathan; Langford, Underwood (8), Beard (8) and Heath.
HR: Oakland (1)—McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002.

ROYALS WESTERN DIVISION 1981 PLAYOFF STATS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Aikens	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0-0
Brett	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Gerónimo	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Hurdle	.273	3	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
May	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
McRae	.091	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Otis	.000	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0-0
Washington	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0
Wathan	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
White	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Wilson	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0
ROYALS	.204	3	98	2	20	1	0	0	2	7	11	0-0
Opponents	.253	3	99	10	25	5	0	3	9	6	10	2-2

Sacrifices—Washington (Royals 1, Opponents 3)

Sacrifice Flies—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)

Hit by Pitch—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gura (L)	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	3.2	7	4	3	3	3
Jones (L)	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	8.0	9	2	2	0	2
Leonard (R)	0-1	1.13	1	1	0	0	8.0	7	4	1	1	3
Martin (R)	0-0	.00	2	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	2	2
Quisenberry (R)	0-0	.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
ROYALS	0-3	2.08	6	3	0	0	26.0	25	10	6	6	10
Opponents	3-0	0.67	5	3	3	1	27.0	20	2	2	7	11

Home Runs Allowed—Leonard 2, Gura (Royals 3, Opponents 0)

Hit Batters—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)

Wild Pitches—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)



ROYALS RECORDS

Season Club General

BEST RECORD, HOME—56-25, 1978, 1982. AWAY—48-33, 1980.
WON HOME, MOST—56, 1978, 1982. FEWEST—35, 1970.
WON AWAY, MOST—48, 1980. FEWEST—30, 1970.
LOST HOME, MOST—45, 1969. FEWEST—25, 1978, 1982.
LOST AWAY, MOST—53, 1970. FEWEST—34, 1977.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME—8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975.
AWAY—8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME—6, four times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970,
California and Oakland, 1971. AWAY—8, twice, Minnesota, 1970,
Oakland, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB—14, twice, California and
Texas, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB—13, Oakland, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED—33, 1971. WON—16, 1972.
LOST—18, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME—13, 1972. AWAY—9, 1977.
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME—9, 1971. AWAY—10, 1972.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM—4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP.—4, three
times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.
SEASON SERIES SWEEP—0. LOST—1, Baltimore, 1970. WON HOME—
5 times, Milwaukee, 1974, 1977, Baltimore, 1978, 1982 and Cleve-
land 1982. LOST HOME—twice, Baltimore 1969, 1970. WON
AWAY—twice, Boston, 1971 and Texas, 1980. LOST AWAY—three
times, Boston, 1969, 1973; Baltimore, 1970.
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES—.917, twice, vs.
Boston (11-1), 1971, vs. Milwaukee (11-1), 1974.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST—60, 1976. WON, MOST—34, 1979,
FEWEST—19, 1971. LOST, MOST—33, 1970. FEWEST—12, 1980.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST—21, 1977. FEWEST—11, 1971.
AWAY, MOST—14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST—6, 1972.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST—13, 1976. FEWEST—6, twice, 1977
and 1980. AWAY, MOST—22, 1971. FEWEST—6, 1980.
BEST HOMESTAND—8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27,
1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 5-0, 3 times, July 13-17, 1977, Aug.
19-23, 1977 and April 10-16), 1978. WORST—2-11, Aug. 26-Sept.
8, 1974.
MOST WON, HOMESTAND—9, three times, May 10-20, 1976 (9-2),
June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), and June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST—9, July
10-23, 1970 (4-9).
BEST TRIP—7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 5-1, twice,
Sept. 17-22, 1971, and July 31-Aug. 5, 1973; and 3-0, 3 times, April
13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981.) WORST—
1-8, 3 times, May 29-June 7, 1970, Sept. 9-16, 1974, and Sept. 17-
26, 1982. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980.)
MOST WON, TRIP—10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST—8,
twice, May 29-June 7, 1970 (1-8) and Sept. 9-16, 1974 (1-8).
EXTRA-INNING, GAMES WON, MOST—14, 1970. LOST—12, 1969.
BEST EXTRA-INNING RECORD—12-5, 1975.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST—7, twice, 1970 and 1971.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD—5-1-3, 1973. (Fewer than 9 games:
1-0-3, twice, 1979 and 1980.)
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST—5, 1972.
1-0 LOSSES, MOST—4, 1971.
VS. RIGHTHANDERS, MOST WON—71, 1977. LOST—71, 1970.
VS. LEFTHANDERS, MOST WON—41, 1980. LOST—34, 1974.
PLAYERS USED, MOST—39, 3 times, 1969, 1973, 1982. FEWEST—32,
1975.

Club Batting

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.286, 1980. LOWEST—.240, 1969.
AT BATS—5,714, 1980 (American League Record).
RUNS—851, 1979. OPP.—816, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS—586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972. OPP.—566, 1971.
(545, 154 games, 1972).
MOST RUNS ONE CLUB—(15 games) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games)
89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS ROYALS (18
games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12
games) 86, New York, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS ONE CLUB—(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13
games) 48, Minnesota, 1979 and Texas, 1983. (12 games) 26,
Baltimore, 1969. VS. ROYALS—(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13
games) 43, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.
MOST HITS ONE CLUB—(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974, and
Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Mil-
waukee, 1979. VS ROYALS—(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13
games) 134, California, 1983. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.
FEWEST HITS ONE CLUB—(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13
games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969 and
Detroit, 1982. VS. ROYALS—(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13
games) 102, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.

Season, Club Batting (Cont'd.)

TOTAL BASES—2,440, 1977.
HITS—1633, 1980. FEWEST—1311, 1969.
ONE-BASE HITS—1,193, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—305, 1978.
THREE-BASE HITS—79, 1979.
HOME RUNS, MOST—146, 1977. FEWEST—65, 1976.
HOME RUNS, HOME MOST—61, 1982. AWAY—90, 1977. HOME
FEWEST—25, 1971. AWAY—28, 1976.
MOST PINCH-HITS—48, 1972. FEWEST—12, 1982.
MOST RBI PINCH-HITS—33, 1977.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—.303, 1983.
MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTEES—205, 1977. FEWEST—130, 1973.
MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTEES—133, 1982.
BEST DH AVG.—.313, 1982, 1983.
STOLEN BASES—218, 1976.
STEALING HOME—(other than as part of double steal)—3, 1976.
HOME RUNS, ONE CLUB—21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST—0, New York,
1981. BY OPP.—22, Milwaukee, 1982. FEWEST—3, twice,
Washington, 1971, and Toronto, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS—953, 1970. FEWEST—644, 1978.
WALKS—644, 1973. FEWEST—397, 1983.
LEFT ON BASE—1209, 1980. FEWEST—1063, 1983.
HIT BY PITCHER—45, 1977. FEWEST—21, 1970.

Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST—3.21, 1976. HIGHEST—4.45, 1979.
COMPLETE GAMES—54, 1974. FEWEST—16, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—8, twice, California, 1971, and Seat-
tle, 1978. VS. ROYALS—8, Oakland, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS—909, 1970. FEWEST—593, 1983.
WALKS—642, 1970. FEWEST—465, 1980. (405, 154 games, 1972).
GAMES NO WALKS—16, 1974.
HITS—1535, 1983. FEWEST—1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).
RUNS—816, 1979. FEWEST—603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
SAVES—49, 1983. FEWEST—17, 1974.

Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.981, 1972. LOWEST—.974, 1973, 1983.
ERRORS, FEWEST—128, 1982. (116, 154 games, 1972). MOST—167,
1973.
DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST—192, 1973. (American League Record for 162-
Game Season.) FEWEST—114, 1969.
FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME—3 times, 1971 (Tied American
League Record).

Individual Batting

AVERAGE—.390, George Brett, 1980.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE—.664, George Brett, 1980.
GAMES PLAYED—162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977, and Hal McRae, 1977.
BY ROOKIE—135, Lou Piniella, 1969.
RUNS—133, Willie Wilson, 1980.
HITS—230, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TOTAL BASES—363, George Brett, 1979.
ONE-BASE HITS—184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS—20, George Brett, 1979.
HOME RUNS—34, John Mayberry, 1975. HOME—14, John Mayberry,
1973. ROAD—23, John Mayberry, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN—133, Hal McRae, 1982.
GAME WINNING RBI—20, Amos Otis, 1982.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—(10 at bats). 462, John Wathan (6-for-13),
1978.
PINCH-HITS MOST—13, Bob Taylor, 1969. AGAINST ONE CLUB—4,
Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.
STOLEN BASES—83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—138, Jerry Martin, 1982. FEWEST—(minimum 502 plate
appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS—122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS—17, John Mayberry, 1973.
SACRIFICE FLIES—13, Darrell Porter, 1979.
SACRIFICE HITS—18, Frank White, 1976.
HIT-BY-PITCHER—13, Hal McRae, 1977.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS—26, John Wathan, 1982.
FEWEST—(1, Willie Wilson, 1979.)

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—156, John Mayberry, 1973.
SECOND BASEMAN—124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP—115,
Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN—33, George Brett, 1977. OUT-
FIELDER—6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER—12, Ed Kirkpatrick,
1970. PITCHER—9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP-SECOND
BASEMAN TOGETHER—72, Fred Patek—Cookie Rojas, 1973.

Season (Cont'd.)

Individual Pitching

GAMES—75, Dan Quisenberry, 1980. BY ROOKIE—54, Doug Bird, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES—21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS—40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED—68, Dan Quisenberry, 1980, 1982.
SHUTOUTS—6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS—3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.
WINS—22, Steve Busby, 1974.
WINS, ONE CLUB—5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF—12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER—.778, Larry Gura (14-4), 1978 (was 16-4, overall).
LOSSES—19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED—294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS—137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS—118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.
HITS—284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS—105, Steve Busby, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS—5, Dick Drago, 1971.
STRIKEOUTS—244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER—2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER—1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS—33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.
SAVES—35, Dan Quisenberry, 1982. BY ROOKIE—20, Doug Bird, 1973.
HIT BATSMEN—13, Jim Colborn, 1977.
WILD PITCHES—16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.
BALKS—7, Bud Black, 1982.

Month

Club General

WINS—25, September, 1977.
BEST RECORD—25-5, September, 1977.

Club General

HOME RUNS—32, September, 1982. OPP.—34, September, 1982.

Individual Batting

HOME RUNS—12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN—32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

Game

Club General

PLAYERS USED—27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.—27 (tied major league record), at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—49 (major league record), Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.
LONGEST GAME, TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME—3:43, Minnesota, Sept. 3, 1973. AWAY—3:41, at Cleveland, April 17, 1982.
SHORTEST, HOME—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:35, California, Oct. 1, 1969, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY—1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).
LONGEST GAME, TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME—4:58, twice, Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings), and Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (16 innings). AWAY—4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings—second game).
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME—2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969, and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY—2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME—18, Texas, May 17, 1972. AWAY—16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).
LONGEST 1-0 WIN—15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS—13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).
SUSPENDED GAME—at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).
BEST WINNING MARGIN—17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.
WORST LOSING MARGIN—14 (2-16), vs. Chicago, April 20, 1973; (4-18) vs. Boston, April 13, 1983 and (3-17) at Cleveland, July 16, 1983.
BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY—13-0, vs. California, June 18, 1975.
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS—0-13, at Oakland, Sept. 10, 1973.

Game (Cont'd.)

Club Batting

- RUNS—23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.—19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.
- RUNS BATTED IN—21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.—18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.
- HITS—24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS—20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings), and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings). OPP.—26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).
- SINGLES—18, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970, and at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979. OPP.—21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.
- DOUBLES—9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.—7, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).
- TRIPLES—5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.—4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS—6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.
- HOME RUNS—5, twice, at California, Sept. 7, 1975, and at Seattle, Sept. 8, 1977. OPP.—6, at Boston, May 28, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (3) at Boston (6), May 28, 1977.
- EXTRA BASE HITS—12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.—9, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (7 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR). BOTH TEAMS—15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.
- TOTAL BASES—37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR).
- LEFT ON BASE—17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.—15, 3 times, at California, Sept. 10, 1969, at Chicago, April 21, 1974, and at Detroit, Aug. 14, 1978. BOTH TEAMS—28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST—0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.—0, four times, latest at Milwaukee, May 6, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—3, 3 times, Boston (2) at Kansas City (1), Aug. 23, 1970; Kansas City (3) at Milwaukee (0), (May 6, 1973, and Kansas City (1) at Toronto (2), April 30, 1980. Kansas City (2) at Baltimore (0), July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings.) EXTRA INNINGS—19, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game-15 innings), and vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings). OPP.—18, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game-16 innings). BOTH TEAMS—32, 3 times, Cleveland (13) at Kansas City (19), May 2, 1970 (17 innings); Boston (16) at Kansas City (16), Aug. 24, 1971 (13 innings); and Milwaukee (14), at Kansas City (18), June 12, 1974 (13 innings); FEWEST—3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.—2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game-12 innings). BOTH TEAMS—6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).
- PINCH-HITTERS USED—6, 4 times, latest vs. Cleveland, July 27, 1977.
- DESIGNATED HITTERS USED—3, numerous times, latest vs. California, Sept. 15, 1978.
- PINCH-RUNNERS USED—4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.
- CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB—4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS—6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings-tied major league record).
- TIMES STRIKING OUT—15, at Minnesota (vs. Jerry Koosman), June 23, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS—17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
- WALKS RECEIVED—15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS—13, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
- INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED—5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974.
- STOLEN BASES—7, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).

Club Pitching

- PITCHER USED—8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP.—7, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1972, and vs. Cleveland, May 12, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972.
- STRIKEOUTS—13, 4 times, at Milwaukee, July 10, 1973; vs. California, Sept. 8, 1973 (1st game); vs. Oakland, July 8, 1977, and at California, Sept. 23, 1977. EXTRA INNINGS—17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
- WALKS—14, twice, at Minnesota, September 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).
- HIT BATSMEN—4, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971.

Game (Cont'd.)

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.—8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied major league record).

TRIPLE PLAYS—1, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972. OPP.—1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.

ERRORS—8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.—7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

Individual Batting

HITS—6, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B, HR).

HITS, PITCHER—3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.

RUNS SCORED—5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette, at Detroit, June 15, 1976.

AT BATS—8, 4 times, latest Fred Patek at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).

BEST PERFECT DAY—6-for-6, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969.

HIT FOR CYCLE—5 times, Fred Patek, at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR), and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit August 3, 1982.

SINGLES—5, twice, George Brett, vs. California, September 9, 1976, and Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980.

DOUBLES—3, 7 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (first game); George Brett vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1974 and at Milwaukee, April 17, 1983; Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game); Al Cowens, vs. New York, July 15, 1977, Al Cowens, at California, Sept. 23, 1977, and Willie Aikens, at New York, June 6, 1982.

TRIPLES—2, 7 times, Scott Northey vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969; Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 26, 1971 (second game); George Brett vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game); Darrell Porter vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978, and Al Cowens, vs. Baltimore, April 10, 1978; George Brett, vs. California, Sept. 9, 1981 and Butch Davis, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 24, 1983.

HOME RUNS—3, 4 times, John Mayberry, at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita, at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry, at Toronto, June 1, 1977, and George Brett, at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1983.

TOTAL BASES—13, George Brett, at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B). EXTRA INNINGS—14, George Brett, May 28, 1979.

EXTRA BASE HITS—4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS—4, George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, 3 times, Jerry Grote, vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981; Willie Aikens, vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982 and George Brett, at Detroit, April 20, 1983.

STOLEN BASES—5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.

STEAL OF HOME—5 times, Amos Otis, at California, July 31, 1972; John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976; Dave Nelson, at Chicago, Aug. 8, 1976; George Brett, vs. Cleveland, Aug. 17, 1976, and Fred Patek, vs. Minnesota, June 18, 1977.

WALKS—4, 4 times, Paul Schaal at Milwaukee, April 17, 1971; Fred Patek at Chicago, July 1, 1974; John Mayberry vs. Oakland, Sept. 19, 1975, and Amos Otis, at Seattle, Sept. 18, 1978.

STRIKEOUTS—4, numerous times. EXTRA INNINGS—4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS—13, 3 times, Steve Busby, at Milwaukee, July 10, 1973; Dennis Leonard, vs. Oakland, July 8, 1977, and Dennis Leonard, at California, Sept. 23, 1977. EXTRA INNINGS—13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).

WALKS—9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.

HOME RUNS—3, numerous times.

INNINGS—12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972; Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972; Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974; Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974; and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.

SECOND BASEMAN—4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973. SHORTSTOP—5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records).

THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER—10, Amos Otis, vs. Texas, May 1, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS—less than 9-inning record.

Game, Individual Fielding (Cont'd.)

- PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN—19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971. EXTRA INNINGS—24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).
- PUTOUTS, CATCHER—17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).
- ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN—11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).
- ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN—10, George Brett, vs. California, July 1, 1979.
- ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP—11, twice, Fred Palek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.
- ASSISTS, CATCHER—7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

Doubleheader

Club General

- PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.—25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971, and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.
- PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—24, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.—23, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS—47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).
- LONGEST, INNINGS—25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).
- LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—6 hours, 1 minute at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (first game 3:28—second game 2:33).
- LONGEST TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—7 hours, 35 minutes, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40—second game 3:55).
- SHORTEST TIME—4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23—second game, 1:50.)

Club Batting

- RUNS—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS—35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST—0, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974. OPP.—1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS—5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).
- HITS—32, at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (14 first game). OPP.—40 at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS—62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).
- TRIPLES—6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).
- HOME RUNS—4, 6 times, at Cleveland, July 24, 1970 (2 first game); vs. Boston, June 13, 1975 (4 first game); at Chicago, July 31, 1977 (1 first game); vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (2 first game), at Toronto, April 8, 1980 (2 first game), and at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (1 first game). OPP.—5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS—8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).
- RUNS BATTED IN—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS—35, at Milwaukee (11), Kansas City (24), June 1, 1975 (19 first game).
- TIMES STRIKING OUT—16, vs. Detroit, Sept. 1, 1969 (6 first game). OPP.—22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS—37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

Club Pitching

- PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)—8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.—8, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS—14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).
- PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP.—Less than 9 innings record. BOTH CLUBS—14, twice, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game); and Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game).
- FEWEST PITCHERS USED—2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.—2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

Doubleheader (Cont'd.)

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—5, 8 times, latest at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (2 first game). **OPP.**—8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game); **BOTH TEAMS**—10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8—6 1st game, KC 2—both 1st game).

Individual Batting

HITS—6, 10 times, Amos Otis vs. Detroit, May 14, 1972 (3 each game) and at Minnesota June 24, 1980 (3 each game); Cookie Rojas and Richie Scheinblum vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (each had 3 each game); Lou Pinella vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (4 first game); Rojas vs. California, July 29, 1973 (3 each game); Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (4 first game) and at New York, June 22, 1983 (4 first game); Vada Pinson vs. Texas, Sept. 22, 1974 (4 first game); and Tom Poquette at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (2 first game).

DOUBLES—5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game). **HOME RUNS**—2, 12 times, latest U.L. Washington, at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (2 second game).

EXTRA BASE HITS—6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR). (Tied major league record.)

TOTAL BASES—14, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). **OPP.**—6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST—WON ONE—7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, August 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). **LOST ONE**—6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry, at Toronto, August 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). **WON ONE, LOST ONE**—Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). **SAVED BOTH GAMES**—3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—5, 4 times, latest, John Mayberry at New York, Aug. 25, 1972. **SECOND BASEMAN—SHORTSTOP TOGETHER**—4, shortstop Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

Inning

Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES—16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (seventh inning).

RUNS—11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (seventh inning). **OPP.**—10, California, July 1, 1979.

RUNS, EXTRA INNING—7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning).

HITS—9, 4 times, vs. California, Sept. 8, 1970 (second inning); at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979 (ninth inning); at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (4th inning), and vs. Oakland, May 22, 1980 (4th inning). **OPP.**—9, twice, California, July 1, 1979 (eighth inning) and vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 4, 1980 (9th inning).

HOME RUNS—3, 3 times, at Oakland, May 19, 1973 (sixth inning) at Texas, May 24, 1976 (first inning) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 12, 1982 (8th inning). **OPP.**—3, 5 times, New York, June 8, 1973 (third inning); Baltimore, July 20, 1976 (fifth inning); at Oakland, June 19, 1979 (fourth inning); Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (second inning) and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982 (3th inning).

STOLEN BASES—4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game—1st inning).

PINCH HITTEES USED—4, at Cleveland, July 8, 1972 (ninth inning).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED—5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (ninth inning), and vs. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1972 (eighth inning).

Individual Batting

HITS—2, 16 times, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (seventh inning); Oliver and Lou Piniella vs. California, Sept. 8, 1970 (second inning); Chuck Harrison at California, Sept. 22, 1971 (ninth inning); Cookie Rojas vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (second inning, second game); Fred Patek vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1973 (seventh inning); Al Cowens at Cleveland, June 20, 1976 (fourth inning); Hal McRae, Frank White, at Detroit, April 9, 1977; Darrell Porter vs. Chicago, August 30, 1978 (second inning); Jamie Quirk, Willie Wilson, at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979 (ninth inning), and Fred Patek, Frank White, George Brett, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (seventh inning), and U.L. Washington, vs. Cleveland August 24, 1980 (third inning).

HOME RUNS—1, many times.

Inning (Cont'd.)

Individual Pitching

HOME RUNS ALLOWED—3, twice, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (third inning); and Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (second inning).

Consecutive

Club General

GAMES WON—16, Aug. 31–Sept. 15 (second game), 1977.
GAMES LOST—8, 3 times, July 25 (second game)—Aug. 3, 1971; Aug. 28–Sept. 5, 1974 and Sept. 20–Sept. 28, 1980.
WON, HOME—13, July 10–Aug. 7, 1977. AWAY—11, Sept. 5–Sept. 25 (second game), 1977.
LOST, HOME—8, April 10–29, 1970. AWAY—8, twice, Sept. 28, 1971–April 23, 1972, and Aug. 5–28, 1973.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON—3, twice, June 17–30, 1973, and July 15–Aug. 6, 1976.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED—8, May 12–20, 1981.
ONE-RUN GAMES WON—11, July 3–Aug. 10, 1973.
WON ONE CLUB, HOME—AWAY—12, 3 times, Boston, Aug. 23, 1970–Aug. 25, 1971, Milwaukee, July 20, 1973–Aug. 23, 1974, and Seattle, May 23–Sept. 26, 1978. LOST—23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969–Aug. 2, 1970 (major league record).
WON ONE CLUB, HOME—10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977–May 28, 1979. LOST—12, Baltimore, 1969–1970. WON AWAY—10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972–Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY—11, Baltimore, 1969–1970.
WON, EXTRA INNINGS—7, April 19–May 17, 1970.
SERIES WON—13, July 10–Aug. 20, 1980.
SERIES, NON—LOSING—16, July 10–Aug. 31, 1980.

Club Batting

HITS, ONE GAME—9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP.—6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME—5, vs. California, May 18, 1980 (American League Record).
GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—38, May 12–13, 1976. THREE GAMES—54, July 18–20, 1980. FOUR GAMES—65, August 27–30, 1979. FIVE GAMES—76, August 26–30, 1979. SIX GAMES—87, July 18–23, 1980. OPP.—TWO GAMES—40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader). THREE GAMES—49, Aug. 26–27, 1972. FOUR GAMES—58, Aug. 25 (second game)—Aug. 27, (second game) 1972.
GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES—30, May 12–13, 1976. THREE GAMES—37, May 12–14, 1976 and May 11–13, 1982. FOUR GAMES—43, May 11–14, 1976. FIVE GAMES—47, May 10–14, 1976 and May 11–16, 1982. SIX GAMES—54, 3 times, May 9–14, 1976, and August 27–Sept. 1, 1979 and May 11–17, 1982. OPP.—TWO GAMES—27, May 14–16, 1980. THREE GAMES—33, August 18–20, 1979.
GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT—10, Aug. 1–Aug. 10, 1975 (10 homers). OPP.—11, Sept. 17–Sept. 27 (second game), 1977 (13 homers).
GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES—7, twice, July 1–2, 1975, and Sept. 7–8, 1977. THREE GAMES—11, twice, July 1–3, 1975, and Sept. 6–8, 1977. FOUR GAMES—12, twice, July 1–4, 1975, and Sept. 5–8, 1977. FIVE GAMES—13, twice, July 1–5, 1975, and Sept. 5–9, 1977. OPP.—TWO GAMES—8, May 27–28, 1977. THREE GAMES—8, twice, May 8–10, 1970, and June 5–8, 1973. FOUR GAMES—10, twice, May 7–10, 1970, and July 24–26, 1970. FIVE GAMES—11, July 24–28, 1970.
GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT, VS. ONE CLUB—7, vs. Boston, June 6–Aug. 19, 1973. OPP.—8, by Boston, May 27–Aug. 16, 1969.
BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS—2, numerous times, latest, George Brett & Willie Alkens, at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983. OPP.—3, twice at Oakland, June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.
BATTERS ON BASE—9, 3 times, at Cleveland, June 20, 1976 (7 1B, 1BB, 1E); vs. Chicago, July 24, 1980 (5 1B, 1 2B, 3 3B), and at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B).

Club Pitching

SHUTOUTS WON—2, 8 times, latest vs. Boston & New York, May 16 & 17, 1982.
SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB—2, 5 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)—11, 1970; at Washington, Aug. 11–12 (first game), 1971; at Milwaukee, June 18–19, 1974; at Milwaukee, Aug. 24–25, 1974 and vs. Baltimore, June 10–11, 1976.
INNINGS, NO. OPP. HOME RUNS—135, July 7–22, 1970.
GAMES, NO. OPP. HOME RUNS—14, July 7–22, 1970.
INNINGS, NO. OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—34, June 11–15, 1971.
GAMES, NO. OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—3, twice, July 10–11, 1970, and June 12–14, 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES—5, August 21–26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).

Consecutive, Club Pitching (Cont'd.)

SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED—24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS—30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB—24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS—27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (second game)-July 6, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
HITLESS INNINGS—9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME—6, twice, at Baltimore, May 9, 1969 (Dick Drago) and vs. Oakland, Sept. 11, 1978 (Marty Pattin).

Club Fielding

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—10, 3 times, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays) and April 17-28, 1982 (16 double plays). OPP.—11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).
GAMES NO ERRORS—8, July 17-23, 1971.
INNINGS NO ERRORS—82, July 16-24, 1971.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS—11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971, and July 2 (second game)-July 15, 1978.

Individual General

GAMES PLAYED—263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976-July 29, 1978.
MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT—32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

Individual Batting

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS—30, George Brett, July 18-August 18, 1980.
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—8, 7 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974; Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis, Sept. 6-8, 1978, and George Brett, June 8-9, 1979.
THREE GAMES—12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976. FOUR GAMES—15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES—18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX GAMES—21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.
GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES—6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20 (3 2B, 3 3B).
GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS—7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS—57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.
CONSECUTIVE HITS—8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks), and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980 (1 walk and 1 HBP).
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE—11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks), and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).
GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS—11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES—9, twice, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 24-26, 1975; THREE GAMES—11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES—11, Frank White, June 10-22, 1983 (total 13 RBI).
GAMES, HOME RUNS—4, twice, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972, July 1-4, 1975.
TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER—3, 4 times, John Mayberry, at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita, at California, Sept. 7, 1975; John Mayberry, at Toronto, June 1, 1977, and George Brett, at Texas, July 22, 1979 (walked between second and third home run).
GAMES WALKING—14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).
PINCH HITS—5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING—4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).
GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING—5, 3 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 singles), May 30-June 7, 1972; Joe Keough (4 singles, 1 walk), June 3-16, 1972, and Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 single, 2 walks), Aug. 7-15, 1978.

Consecutive (Cont'd.)

Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER—12, Rich Gale, June 7-August 23, 1980.
WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER—12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975—July 28, 1977.
LOSING DECISIONS—8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970; Wally Bunker, April 7-Aug. 26, 1970; Dick Drago, June 29-Aug. 14, 1970.
COMPLETE GAMES—7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-Aug. 13, 1971, and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.
GAMES IN RELIEF—6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)—20, 1970.
GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER—9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.
DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB—10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977—July 20, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 8-Sept. 21, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 3 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973; Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974, and Jim Colborn, vs. Texas, May 14, 1977.
HITLESS INNINGS—17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).
SHUTOUT GAMES—2, 7 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs.) Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0; Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game) and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May 11 and May 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff, Aug. 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry Gura, April 25 and April 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, and at Toronto, 3-0), and Dennis Leonard, June 5 and June 11 (1st), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, and at Cleveland, 5-0).
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER—26.2, Roger Nelson, July 20-Aug. 6, 1972 (first inning). RELIEF—20.1 Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB—30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—118, Al Fitzmorris, June 2-Aug. 23, 1976.
RELIEF—75, Tom Burgmeier, Aug. 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED—46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.
HOME RUNS OFF—3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974.
BATTERS RETIRED—33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters). (American League record.)
BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME—18, twice, Dick Drago at Baltimore, May 9, 1969, and Marty Pattin, vs. Oakland, Sept. 11, 1978.
BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT—54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).

Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS—FIRST BASEMAN—92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)—Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN—62, Frank White, June 28-Sept. 8, 1977. SHORTSTOP—28, Fred Patek, June 27-July 23, 1972. THIRD BASEMAN—35, Joe Foy, Aug. 9-Sept. 15, 1969. OUTFIELDER—165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER—64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972. PITCHER—125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN—4, Frank White, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP—3, twice, latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaaf vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972. SECOND BASEMAN—8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970.
SHORTSTOP—7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.
PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER—5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982.



KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS

(Bold Face Indicates Royals)

SEASON Team Batting

Players		
Most	52	1955-61
Fewest	32	1975
Games	163	1964, 70, 83
At-Bats	5714	1980
Runs		
Season	851	1979
Opponent	911	1955
Hits	1633	1980
Singles	1193	1980
Doubles	305	1978
Triples	79	1979
Home Runs		
Team	166	1957, 64
Bases Filled	4	1958, 59, 60
Pinch Hitters	7	1964
Total Bases	2440	1977
Long Hits	522	1977
Extra Bases on Long Hits	891	1977
Sacrifices	89	1961
Sacrifice Flies	76	1979
Stolen Bases	218	1976
Caught Stealing		
Most	106	1976
Fewest	11	1960
Bases On Balls	644	1973
Strikeouts	1104	1964
Hit By Pitcher		
Most	45	1977
Fewest	12	1960
Runs Batted In	791	1979
Batting Average		
Highest	.286	1980
Lowest	.233	1967
Slugging Average		
Highest	.436	1977
Lowest	.330	1967
Grounded into Double Plays		
Most	154	1960
Fewest	79	1967
Left On Base		
Most	1224	1962
Fewest	925	1957
300 Hitters	3	1962, 1980, 1982, 1983

Team Pitching

Shutouts		
Won	16	1972
Lost	19	1967
Won, 1-0	5	1972
Lost, 1-0	5	1967
ERA	3.21	1976

Team Fielding

Errors		
Most	175	1961
Fewest	116	1972
Double Plays	192	1956
Passed Balls	34	1958
Fielding Average		
Highest	.981	1972
Lowest	.972	1961

Individual Batting

Average			Home Runs		
Player	Pct.	Year	Player	No.	Year
George Brett	.390	1980	Bob Cerv	38	1958
George Brett	.333	1976	John Mayberry	34	1975
Hal McRae	.332	1976	Rocky Colavito	34	1964
Willie Wilson	.332	1982	Gus Zernial	30	1955
George Brett	.329	1979	Jim Gentile	28	1964

Runs			Runs Batted In		
Player	No.	Year	Player	No.	Year
Willie Wilson.....	133.....	1980	Hal McRae.....	133.....	1982
George Brett.....	119.....	1979	George Brett.....	118.....	1980
Norm Siebern.....	114.....	1962	Norm Siebern.....	117.....	1962
Willie Wilson.....	113.....	1979	Darrell Porter.....	112.....	1979
Dick Howser.....	108.....	1961	Al Cowens.....	112.....	1977
George Brett.....	105.....	1977	George Brett.....	107.....	1979
Hits			Stolen Bases		
Player	No.	Year	Player	No.	Year
Willie Wilson.....	230.....	1980	Willie Wilson.....	83.....	1979
George Brett.....	215.....	1976	Willie Wilson.....	79.....	1980
George Brett.....	212.....	1979	Willie Wilson.....	59.....	1983
George Brett.....	195.....	1975	Bert Campaneris.....	55.....	1967
Willie Wilson.....	194.....	1982	Fred Patek.....	53.....	1977
Jerry Lumpe.....	193.....	1962	Amos Otis.....	52.....	1971
Doubles.....	Hal McRae.....	54.....	1977		
Triples.....	George Brett.....	20.....	1979		
Home Runs					
Righthanded Batter.....	Bob Cerv.....	38.....	1958		
Lefthanded Batter.....	John Mayberry.....	34.....	1975		
Rookie Season.....	Ed Charles.....	17.....	1962		
Season, Home*.....	John Mayberry.....	14.....	1973		
Season, Home**.....	Rocky Colavito.....	22.....	1964		
Season, Road.....	John Mayberry.....	23.....	1975		
Caught Stealing.....	Bert Campaneris.....	19.....	1965		
Strikeouts					
Most.....	Nelson Mathews.....	143.....	1964		
Fewest.....	George Brett.....	22.....	1980		
Games					
	Norm Siebern.....	162.....	1962		
	Al Cowens.....	162.....	1977		
	Hal McRae.....	162.....	1977		
At-bats.....	Willie Wilson.....	705.....	1980		
Total Bases.....	George Brett.....	363.....	1979		
Long Hits.....	Hal McRae.....	86.....	1977		
Extra Bases on Long Hits.....	Bob Cerv.....	148.....	1958		
Sacrifices.....	Frank White.....	18.....	1976		
Sacrifice Flies.....	Darrell Porter.....	13.....	1979		
Bases on Balls.....	John Mayberry.....	122.....	1973		
Hit By Pitcher.....	Bobby Del Greco.....	13.....	1962		
	Hal McRae.....	13.....	1977		
Slugging Average.....	George Brett.....	.664.....	1980		
Grounded Into Double Plays					
Most.....	John Wathan.....	26.....	1982		
Fewest.....	Willie Wilson.....	1.....	1979		

*Royals Stadium

**Municipal Stadium

Individual Pitching

Wins			Strikeouts		
Player	No.	Year	Player	No.	Year
Steve Busby.....	22.....	1974	Dennis Leonard.....	244.....	1977
Dennis Leonard.....	21.....	1978	Bob Johnson.....	206.....	1970
Dennis Leonard.....	20.....	1980	Steve Busby.....	198.....	1974
Dennis Leonard.....	20.....	1977	Jim Hunter.....	196.....	1967
Paul Splittorff.....	20.....	1973	Orlando Pena.....	184.....	1964
Saves.....	Dan Quisenberry.....	45.....	1983		
Hit Batsmen.....	Jim Colborn.....	13.....	1977		
Wild Pitches.....	Bruce DalCanton.....	15.....	1974		
Hom Runs Allowed.....	Orlando Pena.....	40.....	1964		
Earned Run Average.....	Roger Nelson.....	2.0.....	1978		
Games					
Complete.....	Dennis Leonard.....	21.....	1977		
Started.....	Dennis Leonard.....	40.....	1978		
Finished.....	Dan Quisenberry.....	69.....	1983		
Appearances.....	John Wyatt.....	81.....	1964		
Lost.....	Art Ditmar.....	22.....	1956		
Percentage.....	Larry Gura.....	.800(16-4).....	1978		
Innings.....	Dennis Leonard.....	294.2.....	1978		
Bases On Balls.....	Art Ditmar.....	108.....	1956		
Shutouts					
Won.....	Roger Nelson.....	6.....	1972		
Lost.....	Roger Nelson.....	6.....	1969		
Won, 1-0.....	Alex Kellner.....	2.....	1955		
	Jim Hunter.....	2.....	1967		
	Dick Drago.....	2.....	1971		
	Roger Nelson.....	2.....	1972		
	Al Fitzmorris.....	2.....	1974		
Lost, 0-1.....	Bill Fischer.....	3.....	1962		
	John O'Donohue.....	3.....	1965		
Runs Allowed.....	Art Ditmar.....	141.....	1956		
Earned Runs Allowed.....	Art Ditmar.....	125.....	1956		
Hits Allowed.....	Steve Busby.....	284.....	1974		

MONTH Individual Batting

Home Runs.....John Mayberry.....12....July, 1975

GAME Team Batting

Runs.....23 (Minn.).....April 6, 1974
 Runs, Shutout Game.....16 (Chi.).....May 23, 1959
 Runs, Opponent.....29 (Chi.).....April 23, 1955
 Runs, Shutout Game,
 Opponent.....16 (Det.).....April 17, 1955
 16 (Bos.).....August 26, 1957
 Hits (Nine Innings).....24 (Det.).....June 15, 1976
 Hits (Extra Innings).....26 (NY, 14 Innings).....July 27, 1956
 Home Runs.....5 (Cle.).....April 18, 1955
 5 (Cle.).....April 24, 1957
 5 (Balt.).....Sept. 9, 1958
 5 (Calif.).....Sept. 7, 1975
 5 (Sea.).....Sept. 8, 1977
 Total Bases (Extra Innings).....36 (NY 14 Innings).....July 27, 1956
 Total Bases.....37 (Minn.).....Sept. 12, 1982

Individual Pitching

Strikeouts
 9 Inning Game.....Steve Busby (Mil.) 13.....July 10, 1973
 Dennis Leonard (Oak.) 13.....July 8, 1977
 Dennis Leonard (Calif.) 13.....Sept. 23, 1977
 Extra Innings.....Dick Drago (Minn.) 13.....May 24, 1972

INNING Team General

Most runs.....13 (Chi. second inning).....April 21, 1956

CONSECUTIVE Team General

Games Won.....16.....1977
 Games Lost.....13.....1959

Team Batting

Games, Home Runs Hit.....11 (13 Home Runs).....1964

Team Fielding

Games, one or more
 Double Plays.....11 (16 Double Plays).....1957
 Double Plays, Most,
 Consecutive Games
 one or more Double
 Plays.....18 (10 Games).....1957
 Errorless Games.....8.....1959, 1971

Individual Batting

Hitting Streak.....George Brett.....30.....1980

Individual Pitching

Winning Decisions.....Rich Gale.....11.....1980
 Losing Decisions.....Troy Herriage.....11.....1956

ROYALS PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

1971—Amos Otis, Fred Patek	1978—Amos Otis
1972—John Mayberry	1979—George Brett
1973—Amos Otis	1980—George Brett
1974—Hal McRae	1981—Willie Wilson
1975—George Brett	1982—Hal McRae
1976—George Brett	1983—Frank White
1977—Al Cowens	

ROYALS PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

1971—Dick Drago	1978—Larry Gura
1972—Roger Nelson	1979—Dennis Leonard
1973—Paul Splittorff	1980—Dan Quisenberry
1974—Steve Busby	1981—Larry Gura
1975—Dennis Leonard	1982—Dan Quisenberry
1976—Mark Littell	1983—Dan Quisenberry
1977—Dennis Leonard	

ROYALS AWARD WINNERS

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1979—George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

- 1973—John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975—George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976—George Brett, 3B (AP)
1978—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982—Hal McRae, DH (AP)

LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MOST VALUABLE PLAYER)

- 1976—George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

ALL-LEAGUE TEAM

- 1971—Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972—Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973—John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975—John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, RP (UPI)
1977—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News)
George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI)
Darrell Porter (The Sporting News)
1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson (UPI)
1982—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)

LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1980—Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)
1982—Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)
1983—Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)

LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1969—Lou Piniella (BBWAA)

LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1973—Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978—Rich Gale (The Sporting News)

ALL-ROOKIE TEAM

- 1969—Bill Butler, LHP; Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974—George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976—Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978—Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)

GOLD GLOVE

- 1971—Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1973—Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1974—Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1977—Al Cowens, OF (The Sporting News); Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1978—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1979—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
Willie Wilson, OF (The Sporting News)
1981—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1982—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976—Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

LEAGUE MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976—Whitey Herzog (Baseball Bulletin)

ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

- 1980—Frank White

MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS

- JOE CRONIN AWARD—George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD—George Brett (1980)
SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD—George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)—George Brett (1980)

SCOUTING and PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Dick Balderson serves as Director of Scouting and Player Development for the Kansas City Royals and has the complex task of supervising the Royals' minor league and scouting operations.



Balderson, a 38-year old native of Portsmouth, Va. has been with the Royals since April of 1976 when he joined the club as Assistant Farm Director. He became Director of Minor League Operations in 1980 and was promoted to his present post October 14, 1981. His responsibilities for the minor league operations include coordinating the assignments for the club's 30-man scouting staff as they search for talent at the amateur and professional level. The farm system includes 6 teams from the Rookie level through the triple A level with approximately 150 players as he oversees the instruction and development of the club's vital lifeline of talent.

Balderson spent 7½ years in the Royals' minor league system as a righthanded pitcher, working primarily in relief. He is a graduate of Richmond University where he received his Bachelor of Science Degree in History. He and his wife, Marcia, and son, Brett, live in Raytown, Mo.

STAFF

Dick Balderson—Director of Scouting and Player Development

Dean Taylor—Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development

Joe Kasunick—Administrative Assistant

Joe Jones—Coordinator of Instruction

Bill Fischer—Pitching Instructor

Moe Hill—Hitting Instructor

Jerry Cram—Pitching Coach

Rich Dubee—Pitching Coach

Luis Silverio—Instructor

1984 CLUBS

Club	Nickname	Manager	General Manager
Omaha, NE	Royals	Gene Lamont	Bill Gorman
Memphis, TN	Chicks	Rick Mathews	Emmo Hein
Ft. Myers, FL	Royals	Tommy Jones	Dave Brunk
Charleston, SC	Royals	Duane Gustavson	Rick Jacobson
Eugene, OR	Emeralds	Dave Roberts	Bob Beban

1983 RECORDS

Club	League	Classification	Finish	W-L
Omaha	American Assoc.	AAA	+4th	64-72
Jacksonville	Southern	AA	*2nd-1st	77-67
Ft. Myers	Florida State	A	*1st-4th	74-53
Charleston	South Atlantic	A	*5th-4th	64-80
Butte	Pioneer	Rookie	+2nd	41-29
Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	+3rd	30-31
Royals	Fla. Instructional	—	1st	26-18

+ Division Standings * Split Season

The Royals' farm system and scouting department are under the guidance of Dick Balderson, Director of Scouting and Player Development. Assisting in the day-to-day administration of the organization's 5 minor league affiliates is Dean Taylor, Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development. Both are aided by Administrative Assistant Joe Kasunick.

The Royals, since the organization's inception in 1969, have operated 1 of baseball's most aggressive farm systems and will continue in that pattern in 1984. This season, the Royals minor league system will include a triple-A club, a double-A club, 2 A clubs and 1 rookie affiliate.

The system's double-A team will be situated in Memphis, having switched from Jacksonville, and continue to be a member of the Southern League. The Royals will also field a short-season A club in Eugene, Oregon in the Northwest League. Last year's rookie teams, Butte and Sarasota, were joined as 1 to form the new club.

Kansas City takes pride in the significant role that its farm system has played in the development of the major league franchise. Over the years

Scouting and Player Development (Continued)

the farm system has been especially productive in providing players for the major league team. Of the 40 players listed on the Royals' 1984 winter roster, 28 were originally signed and developed by the Royals. Included are a number of players who have played on a regular basis—John Wathan, U.L. Washington, Frank White, George Brett, Willie Wilson, Dennis Leonard, Paul Splittorff and Dan Quisenberry. In addition, 5 new products of the Royals' farm system appear on the major league roster for the initial time in 1984.

Several players in the Farm System enjoyed impressive campaigns in 1983. Butch Davis hit .317 at Jacksonville (AA) and .316 at Omaha (AAA) en route to the big leagues where he batted .344 in September. Derek Botelho paced the Omaha pitching staff with 10 wins and Danny Jackson led the starting rotation with a 3.97 ERA. At Jacksonville, pitcher Mark Gubicza led all pitchers with 14 victories and 146 strikeouts while posting an impressive 3.08 ERA. Reliever Mark Huisman posted a 6-3 record and 10 saves before earning a promotion to triple-A and then on to the majors. Outfielder John Morris earned Southern League All-Star laurels as well as Most Valuable Player honors for his efforts with the Suns. Morris batted .288 with 23 homers and 92 RBI. His home run and RBI totals ranked 2nd in the Southern League.

Of the non-roster players in the 1984 spring camp, several recorded solid seasons in 1983. Steve Hammond led the Omaha club last year with a .318 average and 37 doubles. Lefthander Charlie Leibrandt joined the Omaha club midway thru the season and recorded a 6-6 mark with 72 strikeouts. Another of the young pitchers at Jacksonville was righthander Bret Saberhagen. He notched a 6-2 mark and 2.91 ERA after being promoted from Ft. Myers (A) with a 10-5 ledger. While at Ft. Myers, Saberhagen was named to the Florida State Southern Division all-star team as the righthanded pitcher.

In addition to the Major League Scouting Bureau, the Royals' player development program is enhanced by 15 full-time scouts and a contingent of 15 part-time scouts.

SCOUTS

FULL TIME SCOUTS

Carl Blando
5641 Cherry
Kansas City, MO 64110
816/363-0343

Al Diez
5875 Hummingbird
Sarasota, FL 33583
813/921-1710

Tom Ferrick
517 Harrington
Havertown, PA 19083
215/449-0650

Rosey Gilhousen
90 Palma Dr.
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270
619/324-1668

Ken Gonzales
2307 N. 83rd St.
Kansas City, KS 66109
913/334-5586

Ron Hopkins
3214 Pike Street, S.E.
Auburn, WA 98002
206/939-3182

Al Kubski
1565 Sunrise Circle
Carlsbad, CA 92008
714/729-8002

Chuck McMichael
918 Huntington, Apt. R
Arcadia, CA 91006
213/445-4933

Brian Murphy
361 Brookbend Road
Fairfield, CT 06430
203/259-4449

George Noga
1403 Southgate
Brownwood, TX 76801
915/643-1842

Jerry Stephens
6275 Potomac Circle
W. Bloomfield, MI 48033
313/661-2679

Art Stewart
2820 N. Lockwood
Chicago, IL 60641
312/777-9822

Roy Tanner
P.O. Box 31653
Charleston, SC 29407
803/556-8488

Jerry Terrell
1301 Sunny Creek Lane
Blue Springs, MO 64015
816/229-6572

Red Whitsett
Box 133—Old Virginia
Union City, GA 30291
404/964-4274

PART-TIME SCOUTS

Jim Bass
2323 Cowern Place
N. St. Paul, MN 55109
612/777-3346

Floyd Chandler
621 W. Las Palmas D
Fullerton, CA 92635
714/992-2383

Gary Coleman
707 Savannah
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816/524-1725

Balos Davis
15352 Hazelton
Detroit, MI 48223
313/531-7351

Greg Durrant
1113 Paseo Margarita
Chula Vista, CA 92010
619/421-8202

Joe Emanuele
4317 Tesla Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15217
412/421-8245

Marc Johnson
5740 E. Fair Place
Engelwood, CO 80111
303/770-5529

Dick Korte
21 S. Meadowcliff Dr.
Little Rock, AR 72209
501/565-9221

Tony Levato
17009 Central Park
Hazelcrest, IL 60429
312/335-2641

Willie Moore
23115 Petroleum Ave.
Torrance, CA 90502
213/326-0752

Ramon Pena
Calle 12 de Octubre #34
Los Minas, Santo Domingo
Dominican Republic
809/687-7548

Johnny Ramos
31 Bloque 30 #26
Villa Asturias
Carolina, PR 00630
809/768-1158/782-2013

Steve Ray
P.O. Box 756
Highland Lakes, NJ 07422
201/764-1862

Will Rutenschroer
1840 Ebenezer Road
Cincinnati, OH 45238
513/941-3371

Gene Wellman
18081 Joseph Dr.
Castro Valley, CA 94596
415/538-8294

MINOR LEAGUE COMPLEX
6700 CLARK RD
SARASOTA, FLA. 33583
(813) 924-1357



Royals®

1983 PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 4, 1983): PITCHERS (9): Mike Armstrong, Vida Blue, Bill Castro, Larry Gura, Dennis Leonard, Dan Quisenberry, Steve Renko, Paul Splittorff, Bob Tufts. CATCHERS (2): Don Slaught, John Wathan. INFIELDERS (7): Willie Aikens, George Brett, Onix Concepcion, Ron Johnson, Greg Pryor, U.L. Washington, Frank White. OUTFIELDERS (7): Cesar Geronimo, Jerry Martin, Hal McRae, Amos Otis, Leon Roberts, Joe Simpson, Willie Wilson.

DATE	PLAYERS AND POSITIONS	TRANSACTIONS
April 30	Jerry Martin (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
May 2	Don Hood (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
13	Bob Tufts (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
13	Pat Sheridan (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
16	Jerry Martin (of)	Placed on 21-day disabled list
16	Don Slaught (c)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
16	Bob Tufts (p)	Designated for assignment
16	Duane Dewey (c)	Purchased from Jacksonville Suns
16	Bob Tufts	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
20	Bob Tufts	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
23	Ron Johnson (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
23	Bud Black (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
29	Dennis Leonard (p)	Placed on 21-day disabled list
30	Keith Creel (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
31	Dennis Leonard (p)	Transferred to 60-day disabled list
June 1	Don Slaught (c)	Reinstated from disabled list
1	Duane Dewey (c)	Optioned to Jacksonville Suns
8	George Brett (inf)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
14	Cliff Pastornicky (inf)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
29	George Brett (inf)	Reinstated from disabled list
29	Cliff Pastornicky (inf)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
29	Bill Castro (p)	Designated for assignment
29	Russ Stehans (c)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
July 5	Russ Stehans (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
6	Gaylord Perry (p)	Claimed on waivers
28	Cesar Geronimo (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
28	Frank Wills (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
August 5	Vida Blue (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
5	Eric Rasmussen (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
15	Cesar Geronimo (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
15	Frank Wills (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
16	Don Hood (p)	Placed on 21-day disabled list
16	Mark Huisman (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
21	Willie Wilson	Placed on 15-day disabled list
22	Duane Dewey (c)	Designated for assignment
22	Butch Davis (of)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
26	Duane Dewey (c)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
26	Duane Dewey (c)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
Sept. 1	Mike Jones (p)	Designated for assignment
1	Ron Johnson (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
1	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
1	Darryl Motley (of)	Recalled from Evansville
1	Danny Jackson (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
2	Mike Brewer (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
2	Cliff Pastornicky (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
2	Mark Ryal (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
2	Theo Shaw (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
2	Russ Stehans (c)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
6	Frank Wills (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
6	Don Hood (p)	Reinstated from disabled list
6	Derek Botelho (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
6	Vince Yuhas (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
6	Willie Wilson	Reinstated from disabled list
7	Mike Jones (p)	Recalled from Fort Myers (NTR)
7	Mike Jones (p)	Outrighted to Fort Myers
12	Jim Scranton (inf)	Recalled from Jacksonville Suns (NTR)
Oct. 3	Steve Renko (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
10	Gaylord Perry (p)	Voluntary Retired List
17	Eric Rasmussen (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
18	Dennis Leonard (p)	Reinstated from disabled list
26	Russ Stehans (c)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
26	Doug Cook (p)	Outrighted to Kansas City Royals
26	Tony Ferreira (p)	Outrighted to Kansas City Royals
26	Mark Gubicza (p)	Outrighted to Kansas City Royals
26	Roger Hansen (c)	Outrighted to Kansas City Royals
Dec. 5	Orlando Sanchez (c)	Selected in Major League re-entry draft
5	Lynn Jones (of)	Signed as Free Agent
8	Steve Balboni (inf)	Obtained from New York Yankees
8	Roger Erickson (p)	Obtained from New York Yankees
8	Ron Johnson (inf)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
8	Mike Armstrong (p)	Outrighted to New York Yankees
9	Joe Beckwith (p)	Obtained from Los Angeles Dodgers
9	Cliff Pastornicky (inf)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
19	Willie Aikens (inf)	Outrighted to Toronto Blue Jays
19	Jorge Orta (of)	Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays

PLAYER AND PITCHER-OF-THE-MONTH-AWARDS

Month	Player	Pitcher
—1983—		
April	George Brett	Larry Gura
May	Hal McRae	Dan Quisenberry
June	Frank White	Paul Splittorff
July	George Brett	Paul Splittorff
August	Pat Sheridan	Bud Black
September	Butch Davis	Dan Quisenberry

CURRENT ROYALS AND AWARDS WON

Willie Aikens.....	4	Dan Quisenberry.....	6
Mike Armstrong.....	1	Pat Sheridan.....	1
Bud Black.....	1	Paul Splittorff.....	13
George Brett.....	16	U.L. Washington.....	1
Butch Davis.....	1	John Wathan.....	1
Larry Gura.....	11	Frank White.....	4
Dennis Leonard.....	9	Willie Wilson.....	3
Hal McRae.....	9		

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-MONTH

July, 1975—John Mayberry
 July, 1980—George Brett (co-winner)
 September, 1981—Willie Wilson (co-winner)
 May, 1982—Hal McRae
 June, 1982—George Brett
 April, 1983—George Brett

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER-OF-THE-MONTH

July, 1980—Larry Gura
 September, 1981—Larry Gura (co-winner)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-WEEK

May 7, 1974—Fran Healy
 June 18, 1974—John Mayberry
 June 25, 1974—Steve Busby
 August 13, 1974—Amos Otis
 September 4, 1974—Hal McRae
 July 6, 1975—John Mayberry
 August 31, 1975—Dennis Leonard
 May 10, 1976—George Brett
 June 7, 1976—Hal McRae
 May 9, 1977—Jim Colborn
 September 19, 1977—Al Cowens
 July 23, 1978—Clint Hurdle
 September 17, 1978—Amos Otis
 May 28, 1979—George Brett
 August 12, 1979—Hal McRae
 August 26, 1979—Willie Wilson
 June 8, 1980—George Brett
 July 20, 1980—George Brett
 August 17, 1980—George Brett
 May 2, 1982—Hal McRae
 April 24, 1983—George Brett
 September 18, 1983—Dan Quisenberry

OUT-OF-TOWN HOTELS

CITY	HOTEL	TELEPHONE
Anaheim	Anaheim Hyatt House	714/772-5900
Arlington	Rodeway Inn	817/265-8241
Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn	301/532-6900
Boston	Sheraton Boston	617/236-2000
Chicago	Westin Hotel	312/943-7200
Cleveland	Bond Court	216/771-7600
Detroit	Hyatt Dearborn (1st trip) Pontchartrain (2nd trip)	313/593-1234 313/965-0200
Milwaukee	Pfister	414/273-8222
Minneapolis	Hyatt Regency Minneapolis	612/370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt New York	212/883-1234
Oakland	Oakland Hyatt House	415/562-6100
Seattle	Seattle Sheraton	206/621-1982
Toronto	Westin Hotel	416/869-3456

KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA INFORMATION

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

P.O. Box 1969

Kansas City, MO 64141

Royals Stadium intersects I-70 and Blue Ridge Cutoff—10 miles east of downtown K.C.

PHONES:

Royals switchboard.....	(816) 921-2200
Private P.R.....	921-8154
Press Box.....	921-8154
Dial-A-Royal.....	921-1054
Fan Information line.....	921-8800
Dean Vogelaar.....	(816) 229-6446

CONTACT the Royals' Public Relations Office (816/921-2200) for any information and questions (interview requests, photo requests, statistical requests, news releases, credential requests etc.). Dean Vogelaar, Director of Public Relations along with other Royals' personnel are available to help accommodate you.

CREDENTIALS for accredited members of the news media are available on request and should be sent to: Dean Vogelaar, Director of Public Relations, P.O. Box 1969, Kansas City, MO 64141, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered and/or filled by mail as time permits. Credentials not mailed can be picked up on game date at the WILL CALL window. The window is located on the south side of Royals Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to **working** members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Royals Stadium. Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. A limited number of media tickets are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals' P.R. office and can be picked up the day of the game at the Press-Radio-TV window, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1½ hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Royals Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals' offices are located on level 5, the press box on level 4, parking lot on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

INTERVIEW periods are arranged prior to and following Royals' games. Dick Howser, the coaches and players are usually available on the field or in the clubhouse during batting practice as long as the interview does not interrupt their pre-game routine (hitting, running, infield, etc.). Dick Howser will usually arrive by 3:30 p.m. prior to night games and be available to the press. Pre-game interviews should be conducted prior to the conclusion of batting practice. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins (12:50 p.m. for day games and 6:50 p.m. for night games) and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

ROYALS' CLUBHOUSE will be open to media with clubhouse credentials until 30 minutes prior to the game and immediately following each game. Film interviews may also be conducted in the clubhouse. The Royals' clubhouse will be closed between games of doubleheaders. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. **The training room is closed to everyone except players and Royals officials.** There is an interview room located adjacent to both clubhouses and we will bring players to this area when necessary. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game for everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

PHOTOGRAPHERS will be assigned to photo bays on the field at the end of each dugout, the field level bay behind home plate or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should remain in the photo bays at all times during the game. If absolutely necessary, photographers who have to meet deadlines before the game ends should leave between innings only. Photographers shooting from the field level bay behind home plate must keep the gates closed. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers

should remain in foul territory in the area behind home plate. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

PRESS BOX is located on level 4 at Royals Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by radio and television networks. Phones are available and Sportscom is available on advance request. The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pre-game meal and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately two hours prior to the game and one hour following the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION** and **LINEUPS** are available approximately two hours prior to the game on the lower level of the press box.

DIAL-A-ROYAL is a daily audio service featuring interviews with the manager, coaches and players along with a game report and other pertinent information concerning the Royals. The service begins with spring training and is available throughout the season. On game days we make every effort to record a new message within an hour following the contest. The number to call is 816/921-1054. Please do not pass this number on to people other than those who will utilize this as a news service. The Royals have a special fan information line: 816/921-8800.

PRE-GAME SCHEDULE

	Night Games	Day Games
Royals hit.....	until 6:10 p.m.	Until 12:10 p.m.
Visitors hit.....	6:10-6:50 p.m.	12:10-12:50 p.m.
Visitors infield.....	6:50-7:00 p.m.	12:50- 1:00 p.m.
Royals infield.....	7:00-7:10 p.m.	2:00- 1:10 p.m.
Ground crew.....	7:10-7:30 p.m.	1:10- 1:30 p.m.
Umpires/Managers meet.....	7:30 p.m.	1:30 p.m.
Game time.....	7:35 p.m.	1:35 p.m.

OTHER HELPFUL PHONES

Airlines	Cabs
Della..... 471-1828	Yellow..... 471-5000
Eastern..... 471-4353	American..... 421-5553
Frontier..... 383-3300	Independence..... 461-0700
Ozark..... 471-7383	
Trans World..... 842-4000	
United..... 471-6060	

ROYALS' BIG DAYS AT BAT

6-HIT GAMES

Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California

5-HIT GAMES

Player	Date	Opponent
Amos Otis	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
George Brett	Sept. 5, 1975	at California
	Sept. 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	Aug. 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Al Cowens	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	Sept. 6, 1977	at Seattle
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Hal McRae	Aug. 2, 1980	at Chicago
	May 29, 1982	at Texas
Willie Wilson	July 18, 1980	at New York
Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York

4-HIT GAMES

(Current Royals)

George Brett 37, Willie Wilson 18, Hal McRae 11, John Wathan 8, Frank White 5, U.L. Washington 5, Pat Sheridan 3, Don Slaught 2.

RADIO-TELEVISION INFORMATION

Baseball fans have a wide variety of opportunities to follow Kansas City Royals' baseball during the 1984 season. The 1984 broadcasts feature the Royals Radio Network, the Royals Television Network and a new venture with Sports Time Cable Network in pay television. Dennis Cryder, Director of Marketing and Broadcasting, directs the Royals' broadcast activities.

RADIO

WIBW/ROYALS RADIO NETWORK: The Royals Radio Network, composed of over 110 stations in 10 states, consistently ranks as 1 of the country's largest baseball networks. Radio rights to Royals' games since 1975 have been held by Stauffer Communications of Topeka, Kansas, which is entering the 4th of a 5-year contract. Stauffer's WIBW (580-AM) in Topeka serves as the Royals' flagship station, with KCMO (810-AM) serving as the Royals' network affiliate in Kansas City for the 2nd straight year. Headed by General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice-President-Broadcasting Jerry Holley, The Royals Radio Network will broadcast 16 spring training games and the entire 162 game regular season schedule. Returning for his 16th consecutive season is producer/engineer Ed Shepherd.

TELEVISION

WDAF-TV/ROYALS TELEVISION NETWORK: With a network of nearly 18 affiliates in Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Missouri and Florida the Royals Television Network is 1 of the largest in Major League Baseball. WDAF-TV 4 in Kansas City is entering the 5th year of service as the Royals' flagship television station. Headed by Vice-President and General Manager Earl Beall and Operations Manager Buddy Turner, WDAF is owned and operated by Taft Broadcasting Company, which is a major stockholder in the Philadelphia Phillies.

SPORTS TIME CABLE NETWORK: The Royals will be entering a new television era when the 1984 season begins. Sports Time Cable Network will be cablecasting 52 Royals games this year. The regional pay-television cable network is a joint-venture organization formed to provide pay sports programming to cable operators in an 11-state area. Partners in the joint venture are Anheuser-Busch Companies, Inc., Multimedia, Inc., and Tele-Communications, Inc.

ANNOUNCERS

Denny Matthews and Fred White return to the radio booth in 1984. Matthews has broadcast the Royals' games since the club's inception in 1969 and missed only 4 contests in the 15-year span. White, who is often seen nationally on ESPN for college basketball and football and has worked extensively for CBS, NBC and TVS, returns for his 11th season. Denny Trease returns to the television booth for the 5th consecutive season for WDAF-TV. He spent 7 years as the "voice" of the University of Kentucky football and basketball before coming to Kansas City. Matthews and White will also join Trease for play-by-play on the WDAF-TV television network.

SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Major League Office
Terry Park
Ft. Myers, Fla. 33905
813/337-1624
Press Box:
813/337-1624

Headquarters:
Ramada Inn
2220 W. 1st St.
Ft. Myers, Fla. 33901
813/332-4888

Pigott Stadium Data
Leftfield—360
Centerfield—415
Rightfield—360
Fence—8 feet high

1984 Exhibition Schedule

DAY	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME	SCORE KC-OPP
MARCH				
4 Sun.	Edison Community College	FT. MYERS	2:30 p.m.	—
5 Mon.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.	—
7 Wed.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	1:30 p.m.	—
*8 Thurs.	Baltimore Orioles	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
9 Fri.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:30 p.m.	—
*10 Sat.	Texas Rangers	Pompano Beach	1:30 p.m.	—
*11 Sun.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	1:30 p.m.	—
*12 Mon.	Cincinnati Reds	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
13 Tues.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	1:30 p.m.	—
*14 Wed.	St. Louis Cardinals	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
*15 Thurs.	Montreal Expos	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
*16 Fri.	Philadelphia Phillies	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
*17 Sat.	Pittsburgh Pirates	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
*18 Sun.	Montreal Expos	West Palm Beach	2:00 p.m.	—
*19 Mon.	Chicago White Sox	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
*20 Tues.	New York Yankees	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
21 Wed.	Baltimore Orioles	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
21 Wed.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.	—
22 Thurs.	Detroit Tigers	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
23 Fri.	Texas Rangers	Pompano Beach	1:30 p.m.	—
*24 Sat.	Montreal Expos	West Palm Beach	2:00 p.m.	—
*25 Sun.	Texas Rangers	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
26 Mon.	Atlanta Braves	West Palm Beach	1:30 p.m.	—
*27 Tues.	Atlanta Braves	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
28 Wed.	Montreal Expos	FT. MYERS (Shrine Game)	1:30 p.m.	—
*29 Thurs.	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	1:30 p.m.	—
*30 Fri.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	1:30 p.m.	—
#*31 Sat.	Texas Rangers	Memphis	1:30 p.m.	—

*Games to be broadcast on KCMO (810 in Kansas City) and WIBW (580 in Topeka) plus other selected Royals' Radio Network Stations. Check local listings.

#Game to be telecast on WDAF-TV, Ch. 4, in Kansas City and selected Royals' TV network stations.

Spring Exhibition Results

Year	Florida Only				Other		Pct.	Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.	Vs. Other
	Home	Road	Total	Pct.	Sites	Total				
1969	6-6	4-7	10-13	.435	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11	—
1970	4-7	3-9	7-16	.304	—	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11	—
1971	4-9	4-9	8-18	.308	2-0	10-18	.357	5-6	5-10	0-2
1972	5-5	3-6	8-11	.421	—	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6	—
1973	7-4	5-9	12-13	.480	—	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7	—
1974	10-0	3-8	13-8	.619	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4	—
1975	9-3	4-8	13-11	.522	—	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6	—
1976	6-2	2-3	8-5	.615	—	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1	—
1977	7-6	10-3	17-9	.654	—	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2	—
1978	9-4	3-8	12-12	.500	—	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3	—
1979	7-5	4-8	11-13	.458	—	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3	—
1980	6-6	8-2	14-8	.636	—	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2	—
1981	7-5	4-6	11-11	.500	2-0	13-11	.480	10-5	3-6	—
1982	8-4	2-7-2	10-11-2	.476	—	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1	—
1983	5-6	5-9	10-15	.400	—	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5	—
Totals	100-70	64-104-2	164-174-2	.482	4-3	168-177-2	.484	103-93-1	65-82-1	0-2



Spring Exhibition Attendance Records

Fort Myers
5,505
vs. Montreal
March 22, 1983

Other Florida Sites
6,890 vs. Cincinnati Reds
at Tampa
March 31, 1972

Other Sites
9,425 vs. St. Louis
at Kansas City
April 5, 1969

Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Fort Myers	Road in Florida	Total in Florida	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	25,160	+17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	36,226	—	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	40,841	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	43,327	—	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	50,023	—	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	40,528	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	50,377	—	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	23,520	—	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	60,489	—	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	64,261	—	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	68,512	—	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	66,436	—	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	12,283	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	78,401	—	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	79,174	—	79,174
Totals	484,012	315,546	799,558	51,553	851,111

ROYALS STADIUM

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium opens its doors for the 12th season.

Over 19 million people have visited Royals Stadium since it opened in 1973, with attendance topping the 2 million mark in four of the last six campaigns.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested here, including the 1973 All-Star game, two no-hitters, play-off games in 1976, 77, 78, 80 and 81 and three World Series contests in 1980.

Royals Stadium features a Tartan Turf which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60 foot high screen. The water spectacular runs from centerfield to the rightfield corner and is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,316 of the 40,625 seats are on the lower level with 2,487 on the club level (even with the press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a 2-level press box. The upper level includes 7 broadcasting booths with the lower section containing working space for the print media. There are also field and press level photographer and television camera positions.

STADIUM FACTS

Seating Capacity.....	40,625
Outfield Distances.....	
Leftfield.....	330
Left-Center.....	385
Centerfield.....	410
Right-Center.....	385
Rightfield.....	330
Height of Fence.....	12 Feet

STARTING TIMES

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader).....	1:35
Night Games (Single).....	7:35
Twilight Doubleheaders.....	5:05

(Complete Schedule on Back Cover)

1984 Royals® SCHEDULE

GATES OPEN 1-1/2 HOURS BEFORE GAME

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
TV 5 DET DH12.30	6		TV TOR 6.35	2	TV DET 6.35	DET 11.15
TV 12 DET 1.35		MIL 7 1.45	ST MIL 7.35	ST MIL 7.35	DET 7.35	ST TEX 7.35
TV 19 TEX 7.35	ST BOS 6.35	ST BOS 6.35	ST BOS 6.35	ST TEX 7.35	TV CHI 1.30	ST CHI 1.35
CHI 1.35	ST CHI 7.35	ST TEX 7.35	ST TEX 7.35	ST CHI 7.35	CHI 2.4	ST CHI 1.35

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
OAK 7:35 ²³	SEA 9:30 ¹⁶	SEA 8:15 ⁹	CHI 7:30 ²			
CAL 7:55 ²⁴	CAL 9:30 ¹⁷	MIN 7:35 ¹⁰	MIN 7:35 ⁴			
CAL 9:35 ²⁵	CAL 9:30 ¹⁸	MIN 7:35 ¹¹	MIN 7:35 ⁵			
	CAL 9:30 ¹⁹	MIN 7:35 ¹²				
	CAL 9:30 ²⁰					
		SEA 9:35 ¹⁴	SEA 7:35 ⁷	6		
OAK 9:35 ²⁶	OAK 9:35 ²¹	SEA 9:35 ¹⁵	SEA 7:35 ⁸			
OAK 3:05 ²⁹	OAK 7:35 ²²	SEA 9:05 ¹⁵	CHI 7:30 ¹			

GATES OPEN 1-1/2 HOURS BEFORE GAME

10

TV—WDAF-TV and Selected Midwest Stations (Check local listings). ST—Sports Time Cable Network. Pay-television cable network. Televised games subject to change. Games broadcast on radio over KCMO (610) in Kansas City and WIBW (560) in Topeka plus over 110 additional stations on ten states throughout the Midwest.

★ ROYAL NIGHTS—Your Best Sports Buy—All \$5 View Level Reserved Seats priced \$2 each and \$3 General Admission Seats only \$1.50 for all Monday and Thursday games.

1984 *Kanana City Royals*